

Summary of changes from NET 2.0 to 2.1

Textual Criticism Notes in NT

One of the most significant updates was bringing the NET tc notes up to date with NA²⁸. This affected 600 of the 625 tc notes in the NT. This primarily means that instead of using pc (which means "and a few other" manuscripts) we listed the "few other" manuscripts. Also, terms such as "original text" were changed to the more conventional "initial text," "earlier text," "ausgangstext," etc. The phrase "important witnesses" was changed to "significant witnesses" (because they are all important!).

Standardized spelling of names

Zeboiim -> Zeboyim, Succoth -> Sukkoth, valley of Gerar -> Valley of Gerar, year of jubilee -> Year of Jubilee, holy place -> Holy Place

Replaced a lot of hyphenated names with Double Capitalized names: Pi-hahiroth -> Pi Hahiroth, Kadesh-Barnea -> Kadesh Barnea

Lord's Angel -> angel of the Lord

Replaced spelled out numbers with digits

fifteen feet -> 15 feet, twenty miles -> 20 miles, four hundred years -> 400 years, three hundred men -> 300 men.

Numerous punctuation changes

Adah and Zillah! Listen to me! -> Adah and Zillah, listen to me!

The Lord spoke to Moses: "Go quickly... -> The Lord spoke to Moses, "Go quickly...
saying "Praised be..." -> saying, "Praised be..."

What in the world have you done to me! -> What in the world have you done to me?

...for you—fourteen years for your two daughters and six years for your flocks, but you changed my wages ten times!

...for you—fourteen years for your two daughters and six years for your flocks—but you changed my wages ten times!

Hyphenated/compound words

one fourth -> one-fourth

well-watered -> well watered (not an adjective)

peace offering sacrifice -> peace-offering sacrifice (is an adjective)

face-to-face -> face to face

gate-keepers -> gatekeepers

first fruit -> firstfruit

Miscellaneous things

Use of: which and that, further and farther, anymore and any more

These are the names... -> these were the names...

In the tenth day... -> On the tenth day...

You are to assign by names the items that each man is responsible to carry. -> You are to assign by name the items that each man is responsible to carry.

And the Lord spoke to Moses and Aaron in Mount Hor -> And the Lord spoke to Moses and Aaron at Mount Hor

Complete list of changes to the main text

Note: The strike out shows what was removed and the red text shows what was inserted. In case of hyphenated words where the hyphen was removed, the "strike out" over the hyphen looks like a hyphen and there is no red text (Jdg 9:4-5 for example).

Complete list of changes

Genesis

Ge 1:30 And to all the animals of the earth, and to every bird of the air, and to all the creatures that move on the ground—everything that has ~~the~~ **living** breath ~~of life~~ in it—I give every green plant for food.” It was so.

Ge 2:24 That is why a man leaves his father and mother and unites with his wife, and they become ~~a new~~ **one** family.

Ge 3:1 Now the serpent was ~~more shrewd~~ **shrewder** than any of the wild animals that the Lord God had made. He said to the woman, “Is it really true that God said, ‘You must not eat from any tree of the orchard’?”

Ge 3:15 And I will put hostility between you and the woman and between your offspring and her offspring; ~~her offspring~~ **he** will ~~attack~~ **strike** your head, and you will ~~attack her offspring’s~~ **strike his** heel.”

Ge 4:11 So now; you are banished from the ground, which has opened its mouth to receive your brother’s blood from your hand.

Ge 4:12 When you try to cultivate the **ground it will no longer yield its best for you**. You will be a homeless wanderer on the earth.” ~~ground it will no longer yield its best for you~~. You will be a homeless wanderer on the earth.”

Ge 4:14 Look! ~~You~~, **you** are driving me off the land today, and I must hide from your presence. I will be a homeless wanderer on the earth; whoever finds me will kill me.?”!

Ge 4:23 Lamech said to his wives, “Adah and Zillah! ~~Listen~~, **listen** to me! You wives of Lamech, hear my words! I have killed a man for wounding me, a young man for hurting me.

Ge 7:20 The waters rose more than ~~twenty~~20 feet above the mountains.

Ge 9:6 “Whoever sheds human blood, by other humans must his blood be shed; for in God’s image God has made humankind.”

Ge 9:9 “Look!. I now confirm my covenant with you and your descendants after you

Ge 9:17 So God said to Noah, “This is the guarantee of the covenant that I am confirming between me and all living things that are on the earth.” The Curse of ~~on~~ Canaan

Ge 10:9 He was a mighty hunter before the Lord. (That is why it is said, “Like Nimrod, a mighty hunter before the Lord.”)

Ge 10:11 From that land he went to Assyria, where he built Nineveh, Rehoboth -Ir, Calah,

Ge 10:19 and the borders of Canaan extended from Sidon all the way to Gerar as far as Gaza, and all the way to Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah, and ~~Zeboim~~Zeboyim, as far as Lasha.

Ge 13:10 Lot looked up and saw the whole region of the Jordan. He noticed that all of it was well -watered (~~this was~~ before the Lord obliterated Sodom and Gomorrah) like the garden of the Lord, like the land of Egypt, all the way to Zoar.

Ge 14:2 went to war against Bera king of Sodom, Birsha king of Gomorrah, Shinab king of Admah, Shemeber king of ~~Zeboim~~Zeboyim, and the king of Bela (that is, Zoar).

Ge 14:7 Then they attacked En Mishpat (that is, Kadesh) again, and they conquered all the territory of the Amalekites, as well as the Amorites who were living in ~~Hazazon~~Hazon Tamar.

Ge 14:8 Then the king of Sodom, the king of Gomorrah, the king of Admah, the king of ~~Zeboim~~Zeboyim, and the king of Bela (that is, Zoar) went out and prepared for battle. In the Valley of Siddim they met

Ge 15:13 Then the Lord said to Abram, “Know for certain that your descendants will be strangers in a foreign country. They will be enslaved and oppressed for ~~four hundred~~400 years.

Ge 16:7 The ~~Lord’s~~angel of the Lord found Hagar near a spring of water in the wilderness—the spring that is along the road to Shur.

Ge 16:9 Then the ~~Lord’s~~angel of the Lord said to her, “Return to your mistress and submit to her authority.

Ge 16:10 I will greatly multiply your descendants,” the ~~Lord’s~~angel of the Lord added, “so that they will be too numerous to count.”

Ge 16:11 Then the ~~Lord’s~~angel of the Lord said to her,“You are now pregnantand are about to give birth to a son.You are to name him Ishmael, for the Lord has heard your painful groans.

Ge 19:9 “Out of our way!” they cried,~~and~~ “This man came to live here as a foreigner, and now he dares to judge us! We’ll do more harm to you than to them!” They kept pressing in on Lot until they were close enough to break down the door.

Ge 20:16 To Sarah he said, “Look, I have given a ~~thousand~~1,000 pieces of silver to your ‘brother.’ This is compensation for you so that you will stand vindicated before all who are with you.”

Ge 21:5 (Now Abraham was a ~~hundred~~100 years old when his son Isaac was born to him.)

Ge 21:32 So they made a treaty at Beer Sheba.—~~Then;~~ then Abimelech and Phicol, the commander of his army, returned to the land of the Philistines.

Ge 22:11 But the ~~Lord's~~ angel **of the Lord** called to him from heaven, "Abraham! Abraham!" "Here I am!" he answered.

Ge 22:15 The ~~Lord's~~ angel **of the Lord** called to Abraham a second time from heaven

Ge 22:16 and said, ~~““~~"I solemnly swear by my own name,² decrees the Lord, "that because you have done this and have not withheld your son, your only son,

Ge 22:18 Because you have obeyed me, all the nations of the earth will pronounce blessings on one another using the name of your descendants."~~”~~."

Ge 27:36 Esau exclaimed, ~~““~~"Jacob is the right name for him! He has tripped me up two times! He took away my birthright, and now, look, he has taken away my blessing!" Then he asked, "Have you not kept back a blessing for me?"

Ge 29:25 In the morning Jacob discovered it was Leah! So Jacob said to Laban, "What in the world have you done to me!?! Didn't I work for you in exchange for Rachel? Why have you tricked me?"

Ge 31:41 This was my lot for twenty years in your house: I worked like a slave for you—fourteen years for your two daughters and six years for your flocks,—but you changed my wages ten times!

Ge 32:6 The messengers returned to Jacob and said, "We went to your brother Esau. He is coming to meet you and has ~~four hundred~~ **400** men with him."

Ge 32:14 ~~two hundred~~ **200** female goats and ~~twenty~~ **20** male goats, ~~two hundred~~ **200** ewes and ~~twenty~~ **20** rams,

Ge 32:15 ~~thirty~~ **30** female camels with their young, ~~forty~~ **40** cows and ~~ten~~ **10** bulls, and ~~twenty~~ **20** female donkeys and ~~ten~~ **10** male donkeys.

Ge 33:1 Jacob looked up and saw that Esau was coming along with ~~four hundred~~ **400** men. So he divided the children among Leah, Rachel, and the two female servants.

Ge 33:17 But Jacob traveled to ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth** where he built himself a house and made shelters for his livestock. That is why the place was called ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth**.

Ge 33:19 Then he purchased the portion of the field where he had pitched his tent; he bought it from the sons of Hamor, Shechem's father, for ~~a hundred~~ **100** pieces of money.

Ge 36:6 Esau took his wives, his sons, his daughters, all the people in his household, his livestock, his animals, and all his possessions ~~which~~ **that** he had acquired in the land of Canaan, and **he** went to a land some distance away from Jacob his brother

Ge 36:10 These were the names of Esau's sons: **Eliphaz, the son of Esau's wife Adah, and Reuel, the son of Esau's wife Basemath.** ~~Eliphaz, the son of Esau's wife Adah, and Reuel, the son of Esau's wife Basemath.~~

Ge 36:11 ~~The~~ **These were the** sons of Eliphaz ~~were~~: Teman, Omar, Zepho, Gatam, and Kenaz.

Ge 36:38 When Shaul died, Baal -Hanan the son of Achbor reigned in his place.

Ge 36:39 When Baal -Hanan the son of Achbor died, Hadad reigned in his place; the name of his city was Pau. His wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Me-Zahab.

Ge 37:5 Joseph had a dream, and when he told his brothers about it; they hated him even more.

Ge 41:19 Then seven other cows came up after them; they were scrawny, very bad -looking, and lean. I had never seen such bad-looking cows as these in all the land of Egypt!

Ge 42:12 “No-;” he insisted, “but you have come to see if our land is vulnerable.”

Ge 45:22 He gave sets of clothes to each one of them, but to Benjamin he gave ~~three hundred~~300 pieces of silver and five sets of clothes.

Ge 46:13 The sons of Issachar: **Tola, Puah, Jashub, and Shimron.** ~~Tola, Puah, Jashub, and Shimron.~~

Ge 46:16 The sons of Gad: **Zephon, Haggi, Shuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, and Areli.** ~~Zephon, Haggi, Shuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, and Areli.~~

Ge 48:16 the ~~Angel~~angel who has protected me from all harm—bless these boys.May my name be named in them, and the name of my fathers Abraham and Isaac.May they grow into a multitude on the earth.”

Ge 48:20 So he blessed them that day, saying, “By you will Israel bless, saying, ‘May God make you like Ephraim and Manasseh.’”~~So~~Thus he put Ephraim before Manasseh.

Ge 49:1 Jacob called for his sons and said, “Gather together so I can tell you what will happen to you in the future **days.**”

Exodus

Ex 2:24 God heard their groaning; God remembered his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob;.

Ex 3:2 The angel of the Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire from within a bush. He looked, — and the bush was ablaze with fire, but it was not being consumed!

Ex 3:11 Moses said to God, “Who am I; that I should go to Pharaoh, or that I should bring the Israelites out of Egypt?”

Ex 3:14 God said to Moses, “I ~~am~~AM that I ~~am~~AM.” And he said, “You must say this to the Israelites, ‘I ~~am~~AM has sent me to you.’”

Ex 4:4 But the Lord said to Moses, “Put out your hand and grab it by the tail”—” —so he put out his hand and caught it, and it became a staff in his hand —

Ex 6:13 The Lord spoke to Moses and Aaron and gave them a charge for the Israelites and Pharaoh king of Egypt to bring the Israelites out of the land of Egypt. The Ancestry of ~~the Deliverer~~Moses and Aaron

Ex 6:14 These ~~are~~were the heads of their fathers’ households: The sons of Reuben, the firstborn son of Israel, were Hanoch and Pallu, Hezron and Carmi. These were the clans of Reuben.

Ex 6:16 Now these ~~are~~were the names of the sons of Levi, according to their records: Gershon, Kohath, and Merari. (The length of Levi’s life was 137 years.)

Ex 6:25 Now Eleazar son of Aaron married one of the daughters of Putiel and she bore him Phinehas.These ~~are~~were the heads of the fathers’ households of Levi according to their clans.

Ex 7:5 Then the Egyptians will know that I am the Lord; when I extend my hand over Egypt and bring the Israelites out from among them:.”

Ex 7:13 Yet Pharaoh’s heart became hard, and he did not listen to them, just as the Lord had predicted. ~~The First Blow~~Plague One: Water to Blood

Ex 7:17 This is what the Lord has said:“: “By this you will know that I am the Lord: I am going to strike the water of the Nile with the staff that is in my hand, and it will be turned into blood.

Ex 7:24 All the Egyptians dug around the Nile for water to drink, because they could not drink the water of the Nile. ~~The Second Blow~~ **Plague Two: Frogs**

Ex 8:13 The Lord did as Moses asked — the frogs died ~~out of~~ **in** the houses, the villages, and the fields.

Ex 8:15 But when Pharaoh saw that there was relief, he hardened his heart and did not listen to them, just as the Lord had predicted. ~~The Third Blow~~ **Plague Three: Gnats**

Ex 8:19 The magicians said to Pharaoh, “It is the finger of God!” But Pharaoh’s heart remained hard, and he did not listen to them, just as the Lord had predicted. ~~The Fourth Blow~~ **Plague Four: Flies**

Ex 8:32 But Pharaoh hardened his heart this time also and did not release the people. ~~The Fifth Blow~~ **Plague Five: Disease**

Ex 9:7 Pharaoh sent representatives to investigate, and indeed, not even one of the livestock of Israel had died. But Pharaoh’s heart remained hard, and he did not release the people. ~~The Sixth Blow~~ **Plague Six: Boils**

Ex 9:12 But the Lord hardened Pharaoh’s heart, and he did not listen to them, just as the Lord had predicted to Moses. ~~The Seventh Blow~~ **Plague Seven: Hail**

Ex 9:35 So Pharaoh’s heart remained hard, and he did not release the Israelites, as the Lord had predicted through Moses. ~~The Eighth Blow~~ **Plague Eight: Locusts**

Ex 10:10 He said to them, “The Lord will need to be with you if I release you and your dependents! Watch out! Trouble is right in front of you!”

Ex 10:15 They covered the surface of all the ground; so that the ground became dark with them, and they ate all the vegetation of the ground and all the fruit of the trees that the hail had left. Nothing green remained on the trees or on anything that grew in the fields throughout the whole land of Egypt.

Ex 10:20 But the Lord hardened Pharaoh’s heart, and he did not release the Israelites. ~~The Ninth Blow~~ **Plague Nine: Darkness**

Ex 10:29 Moses said, “As you wish! I will not see your face again.” ~~The Tenth Blow~~ **Plague Ten: Death**

Ex 12:3 Tell the whole community of Israel, ‘~~In~~ **On** the tenth day of this month they each must take a lamb for themselves according to their families — a lamb for each household.

Ex 12:39 They baked cakes of bread without yeast using the dough they had brought from Egypt, for it was made without yeast—~~because~~. **Because** they were thrust out of Egypt and were not able to delay, they could not prepare food for themselves either.

Ex 13:1 The Lord spoke to Moses: ,

Ex 14:1 The Lord spoke to Moses: ,

Ex 14:2 “Tell the Israelites that they must turn and camp before Pi-~~hahiroth~~ **Hahiroth**, between Migdol and the sea; you are to camp by the sea before Baal Zephon opposite it.

Ex 14:7 He took ~~six hundred~~ **600** select chariots, and all the rest of the chariots of Egypt, and officers on all of them.

Ex 14:9 The Egyptians chased after them, and all the horses and chariots of Pharaoh and his horsemen and his army overtook them camping by the sea, beside Pi-~~hahiroth~~ **Hahiroth**, before Baal Zephon.

Ex 15:3 The Lord is a warrior; — the Lord is his name.

Ex 15:5 The depths have covered them; they went down to the bottom like a stone.

Ex 15:6 Your right hand, O Lord, was majestic in power; your right hand, O Lord, shattered the enemy.

Ex 15:11 Who is like you, O Lord, among the gods? Who is like you?—majestic in holiness, fearful in praises, working wonders?

Ex 15:20 Miriam the prophetess, the sister of Aaron, took a hand-drum in her hand, and all the women went out after her with hand-drums and with dances.

Ex 16:11 and the Lord spoke to Moses,

Ex 16:34 Just as the Lord commanded Moses, so Aaron placed it before the Testimonyark of the testimony for safekeeping.

Ex 16:36 (Now an omer is one-tenth of an ephah.) Water at MassaMassah and Meribah

Ex 17:2 So the people contended with Moses, and they said, “Give us water to drink!” Moses said to them, “Why do you contend with me? Why do you test the Lord?”

Ex 17:4 Then Moses cried out to the Lord, “What will I do with this people?—a little more and they will stone me!”

Ex 17:14 The Lord said to Moses, “Write this as a memorial in the book, and rehearse it in Joshua’s hearing; for I will surely wipe out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.”

Ex 18:3 and her two sons, one of whom was named Gershom (for Moses had said, “I have been a foreigner in a foreign land”);

Ex 18:19 Now listen to me, I will give you advice, and may God be with you. You be a representative for the people to God, and you bring their disputes to God;

Ex 20:22 The Lord said to Moses, “Thus you will tell the Israelites: ‘You yourselves have seen that I have spoken with you from heaven.

Ex 20:24 ““You must make for me an altar made of earth, and you will sacrifice on it your burnt offerings and your peace offerings, your sheep and your cattle. In every place where I cause my name to be honored I will come to you and I will bless you.

Ex 20:26 And you must not go up by steps to my altar, so that your nakedness is not exposed.’ The DecisionsOrdinances

Ex 21:1 “These are the decisionsordinances that you will set before them:Hebrew Servants

Ex 21:22 “If men fight and hit a pregnant woman and her child is born prematurely, but there is no serious injury, he the one who hit her will surely be punished in accordance with what the woman’s husband demands of him, and he will pay what the court decides.

Ex 21:29 But if the ox had the habit of goring, and its owner was warned; andbut he did not take the necessary precautions, and then it killed a man or a woman, the ox must be stoned and the man must be put to death.

Ex 21:33 “If a man opens a pit or if a man digs a pit and does not cover it; and an ox or a donkey falls into it,

Ex 22:5 “If a man grazes his livestock in a field or a vineyard; and he lets the livestock loose and they graze in the field of another man, he must make restitution from the best of his own field and the best of his own vineyard.

Ex 22:7 “If a man gives his neighbor money or articles for safekeeping; and it is stolen from the man’s house, if the thief is caught, he must repay double.

Ex 22:14 “If a man borrows an animal from his neighbor; and it is hurt or dies when its owner was not with it, the man who borrowed it will surely pay.

Ex 23:21 Take heed because of him, and obey his voice; do not rebel against him, for he will not pardon your transgressions, for my ~~name~~ **Name** is in him.

Ex 23:31 I will set your boundaries from the Red Sea to the ~~sea~~ **Sea** of the Philistines, and from the desert to the River, for I will deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand, and you will drive them out before you.

Ex 24:18 Moses went into the cloud when he went up the mountain, and Moses was on the mountain forty days and forty nights. The Materials for the ~~Sanctuary~~ **Tabernacle**

Ex 25:1 The Lord spoke to Moses:

Ex 25:4 blue, purple, scarlet, fine linen, ~~goat’s~~ **goats’** hair,

Ex 25:9 According to all that I am showing you —the pattern of the tabernacle and the pattern of all its furnishings—you must make it exactly so. The Ark of the ~~Covenant~~ **Testimony**

Ex 25:10 “They are to make an ark of acacia wood—its length is to be ~~three feet nine~~ **45** inches, its width ~~two feet three~~ **27** inches, and its height ~~two feet three~~ **27** inches.

Ex 25:17 “You are to make an atonement lid of pure gold; its length is to be ~~three feet nine~~ **45** inches, and its width is to be ~~two feet three~~ **27** inches.

Ex 25:23 “You are to make a table of acacia wood; its length is to be ~~three feet~~ **36 inches**, its width ~~one foot six~~ **18** inches, and its height ~~two feet three~~ **27** inches.

Ex 25:37 “You are to make its seven lamps; and then set its lamps up on it, so that it will give light to the area in front of it.

Ex 26:2 The length of each curtain is to be ~~forty-two~~ **42** feet, and the width of each curtain is to be ~~six~~ **6** feet —the same size for each of the curtains.

Ex 26:8 The length of each curtain is to be ~~forty-five~~ **45** feet, and the width of each curtain is to be ~~six~~ **6** feet—the same size for the eleven curtains.

Ex 26:16 Each frame is to be ~~fifteen~~ **15** feet long, and each frame is to be ~~two feet three~~ **27** inches wide,

Ex 27:1 “You are to make the altar of acacia wood, ~~seven~~ **7½** feet ~~six inches~~ long, and ~~seven~~ **7½** feet ~~six inches~~ wide; the altar is to be square, and its height is to be ~~four~~ **4½** feet ~~six inches~~ .

Ex 27:9 “You are to make the courtyard of the tabernacle. For the south side there are to be hangings for the courtyard of fine twisted linen, ~~one hundred fifty~~ **150** feet long for one side,

Ex 27:11 Likewise for its length on the north side, there are to be hangings for ~~one hundred fifty~~ **150** feet, with twenty posts and their twenty bronze bases, with silver hooks and bands on the posts.

Ex 27:12 The width of the court on the west side is to be ~~seventy-five~~ **75** feet with hangings, with their ten posts and their ten bases.

Ex 27:13 The width of the court on the east side, toward the sunrise, is to be ~~seventy-five~~ **75** feet.

Ex 27:14 The hangings on one side of the gate are to be ~~twenty-two and a half~~ **22½** feet long, with their three posts and their three bases.

Ex 27:15 On the second side there are to be hangings ~~twenty-two and a half~~ **22½** feet long, with their three posts and their three bases.

Ex 27:16 For the gate of the courtyard there is to be a curtain of ~~thirty~~ **30** feet, of blue, purple, and scarlet yarn and fine twisted linen, the work of an embroiderer, with four posts and their four bases.

Ex 27:18 The length of the courtyard is to be ~~one hundred fifty~~ **150** feet and the width ~~seventy-five~~ **75** feet, and the height of the fine twisted linen hangings is to be ~~seven and a half~~ **7½** feet, with their bronze bases.

Ex 28:29 Aaron will bear the names of the sons of Israel in the breastpiece of decision over his heart when he goes into the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**, for a memorial before the Lord continually.

Ex 28:36 “You are to make a plate of pure gold and engrave on it the way a seal is engraved: “Holiness to the Lord.”’

Ex 28:43 These must be on Aaron and his sons when they enter ~~to~~ the tent of meeting, or when they approach the altar to minister in the Holy Place, so that they bear no iniquity and die. It is to be a perpetual ordinance for him and for his descendants after him. The Consecration of Aaron and His Sons

Ex 29:35 “Thus you are to do for Aaron and for his sons; according to all that I have commanded you; you are to consecrate them for seven days.

Ex 29:44 “So I will set apart as holy the tent of meeting and the altar, and I will set apart as holy Aaron and his sons; that they may minister as priests to me.

Ex 30:2 Its length is to be ~~a foot and a half~~ **18 inches** and its width ~~a foot and a half~~ **18 inches**; it will be square. Its height is to be ~~three feet~~ **36 inches**, with its horns of one piece with it.

Ex 30:11 The Lord spoke to Moses:,

Ex 30:17 The Lord spoke to Moses:,

Ex 30:22 The Lord spoke to Moses:,

Ex 30:23 “Take choice spices: ~~twelve and a half~~ **12½** pounds of free-flowing myrrh, half that—about ~~six and a quarter~~ **6¼** pounds—of sweet-smelling cinnamon, ~~six and a quarter~~ **6¼** pounds of sweet-smelling cane,

Ex 30:24 and ~~twelve and a half~~ **12½** pounds of cassia, all weighed according to the sanctuary shekel, and four quarts of olive oil.

Ex 30:30 “You are to anoint Aaron and his sons and sanctify them; so that they may minister as my priests.

Ex 30:34 The Lord said to Moses: “Take spices, gum resin, onycha, galbanum, and pure frankincense of equal amounts

Ex 31:1 The Lord spoke to Moses:,

Ex 32:7 The Lord spoke to Moses: “Go quickly, descend, because your people, whom you brought up from the land of Egypt, have acted corruptly.

Ex 32:9 Then the Lord said to Moses: “I have seen this people. Look what a stiff-necked people they are!

Ex 32:28 The Levites did what Moses ordered, and that day about ~~three thousand~~ **3,000** men of the people died.

Ex 33:5 For the Lord had said to Moses, “Tell the Israelites, ‘You are a stiff-necked people. If I went up among you for a moment, I might destroy you. Now take off your ornaments; that I may know what I should do to you.’”

Ex 33:19 And the Lord said, “I will make all my goodness pass before your face, and I will proclaim the Lord by name before you; I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious; I will show mercy to whom I will show mercy.”

Ex 34:28 So he was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights; he did not eat bread, and he did not drink water. He wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant, the ~~ten commandments~~ **Ten Commandments**. The Radiant Face of Moses

Ex 34:30 When Aaron and all the Israelites saw Moses, the skin of his face shone; and they were afraid to approach him.

Ex 35:5 ‘Take an offering for the Lord. Let everyone who has a willing heart bring an offering to the Lord: gold, silver, bronze;

Ex 35:6 blue, purple, and scarlet yarn; fine linen; ~~goat’s~~ **goats’** hair;

Ex 35:7 ram skins dyed red; fine leather; acacia wood;

Ex 35:8 olive oil for the light; spices for the anointing oil and for the fragrant incense;

Ex 35:19 the woven garments for serving in the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**, the holy garments for Aaron the priest, and the garments for his sons to minister as priests.”

Ex 35:31 He has filled him with the Spirit of God—with skill, with understanding, with knowledge, and in all kinds of work;—

Ex 36:2 Moses summoned Bezalel and Oholiab and every skilled person in whom the Lord had put skill—everyone whose heart stirred him to volunteer to do the work;

Ex 36:3 ~~and they~~ **They** received from Moses all the offerings the Israelites had brought to do the work for the service of the sanctuary, and they still continued to bring him a freewill offering each morning.

Ex 36:6 Moses instructed them to take his message throughout the camp, saying, “Let no man or woman do ~~any more~~ **anymore** work for the offering for the sanctuary.” So the people were restrained from bringing any more.

Ex 36:9 The length of one curtain was ~~forty-two~~ **42** feet, and the width of one curtain was ~~six~~ **6** feet—the same size for each of the curtains.

Ex 36:15 The length of one curtain was ~~forty-five~~ **45** feet, and the width of one curtain was ~~six~~ **6** feet—one size for all eleven curtains.

Ex 36:21 The length of each frame was ~~fifteen~~ **15** feet, the width of each frame was ~~two-and-a-quarter~~ **2¼** feet,

Ex 37:1 Bezalel made the ark of acacia wood; its length was ~~three-feet-nine~~ **45** inches, its width ~~two-feet-three~~ **27** inches, and its height ~~two-feet-three~~ **27** inches.

Ex 37:6 He made an atonement lid of pure gold; its length was ~~three-feet-nine~~ **45** inches, and its width was ~~two feet-three~~ **27** inches.

Ex 37:10 ~~He~~ **Bezalel** made the table of acacia wood; its length was ~~three-feet~~ **36 inches**, its width ~~one-foot-six~~ **18** inches, and its height ~~two-feet-three~~ **27** inches.

Ex 37:17 He **Bezalel** made the lampstand of pure gold. He made the lampstand of hammered metal; its base and its shaft, its cups, its buds, and its blossoms were from the same piece.

Ex 37:25 He **Bezalel** made the incense altar of acacia wood. Its length was ~~a foot and a half~~ **18 inches** and its width ~~a foot and a half~~ — **18 inches** — a square — and its height was ~~three feet~~ **36 inches**. Its horns were of one piece with it.

Ex 38:1 He **Bezalel** made the altar for the burnt offering of acacia wood ~~seven~~ **7½** feet ~~six inches~~ long and ~~seven~~ **7½** feet ~~six inches~~ wide — it was square — and its height was ~~four~~ **4½** feet ~~six inches~~.

Ex 38:9 He **Bezalel** made the courtyard. For the south side the hangings of the courtyard were of fine twisted linen, ~~one hundred fifty~~ **150** feet long,

Ex 38:11 For the north side the hangings were ~~one hundred fifty~~ **150** feet, with their twenty posts and their twenty bronze bases, with the hooks of the posts and their bands of silver.

Ex 38:12 For the west side there were hangings ~~seventy-five~~ **75** feet long, with their ten posts and their ten bases, with the hooks of the posts and their bands of silver.

Ex 38:13 For the east side, toward the sunrise, it was ~~seventy-five~~ **75** feet wide,

Ex 38:14 with hangings on one side of the gate that were ~~twenty-two and a half~~ **22½** feet long, with their three posts and their three bases,

Ex 38:15 and for the second side of the gate of the courtyard, just like the other, the hangings were ~~twenty-two and a half~~ **22½** feet long, with their three posts and their three bases.

Ex 38:18 The curtain for the gate of the courtyard was of blue, purple, and scarlet yarn and fine twisted linen, the work of an embroiderer. It was ~~thirty~~ **30** feet long; and, like the hangings in the courtyard, it was ~~seven and a half~~ **7½** feet high,

Ex 38:24 All the gold that was used for the work, in all the work of the sanctuary (namely, the gold of the wave offering) was ~~twenty-nine~~ **29** talents and 730 shekels, according to the sanctuary shekel.

Ex 38:25 The silver of those who were numbered of the community was ~~one hundred~~ **100** talents and 1,775 shekels, according to the sanctuary shekel,

Ex 38:27 The ~~one hundred~~ **100** talents of silver were used for casting the bases of the sanctuary and the bases of the special curtain — ~~one hundred~~ — **100** bases for ~~one hundred~~ **100** talents, one talent per base.

Ex 39:31 They attached to it a blue cord; to attach it to the turban above, just as the Lord had commanded Moses. Moses Inspects the ~~Sanctuary~~ **Tabernacle**

Ex 39:43 Moses inspected all the work —, and they had done it just as the Lord had commanded — they had done it exactly — and Moses blessed them. Setting Up the Sanctuary

Ex 40:19 Then he spread the tent over the tabernacle and put the covering of the tent over it, as the Lord had commanded ~~Moses~~ **him**.

Ex 40:21 And he brought the ark into the tabernacle, hung the protecting curtain, and shielded the ark of the testimony from view, just as the Lord had commanded ~~Moses~~ **him**.

Ex 40:22 And he **Moses** put the table in the tent of meeting, on the north side of the tabernacle, outside the curtain.

Ex 40:23 And he set the bread in order on it before the Lord, just as the Lord had commanded ~~Moses~~ **him**.

Ex 40:25 Then he set up the lamps before the Lord, just as the Lord had commanded Moses:him.

Ex 40:27 and he burned fragrant incense on it, just as the Lord had commanded Moses:him.

Ex 40:28 Then heMoses put the curtain at the entrance to the tabernacle.

Ex 40:29 He also put the altar for the burnt offering by the entrance to the tabernacle, the tent of meeting, and offered on it the burnt offering and the meal offering, just as the Lord had commanded Moses:him.

Leviticus

Le 1:12 Next, the one presenting the offering must cut it into parts, with its head and its suet, and the priest must arrange them on the wood ~~which~~that is in the fire; on the altar.

Le 1:13 Then the one presenting the offering must wash the entrails and the legs in water, and the priest must present all of it and offer it up in smoke on the altar—it is a burnt offering, a gift of a soothing aroma to the Lord.
~~From the~~Offering of Birds

Le 1:14 “If his offering to the Lord is a burnt offering ~~from the~~of birds, he must present his offering from the turtledoves or from the young pigeons.

Le 2:12 You can present them to the Lord as an offering of ~~first fruit~~firstfruit, but they must not go up to the altar for a soothing aroma.

Le 4:35 Then the one who brought the offering must remove all its fat (just as the fat of the sheep is removed from the peace-offering sacrifice) and the priest must offer them up in smoke on the altar on top of the other gifts ~~off~~for the Lord. So the priest will make atonement on his behalf for his sin which he has committed and he will be forgiven. Additional Sin-Offering Regulations

Le 5:2 Or when there is a person who touches anything ceremonially unclean, whether the carcass of an unclean wild animal, or the carcass of an unclean domesticated animal, or the carcass of an unclean creeping thing, even if he did not realize it, ~~but he himself~~ has become unclean and is guilty;

Le 5:3 or when he touches human uncleanness with regard to anything by which he can become unclean, even if he did not realize it, but he ~~himself~~ has later come to know it and is guilty;

Le 5:4 or when a person swears an oath, speaking thoughtlessly with his lips, whether to do evil or to do good, with regard to anything which the individual might speak thoughtlessly in an oath, even if he did not realize it, but he ~~himself~~ has later come to know it and is guilty with regard to one of these oaths —

Le 5:6 and he must bring his penalty for guilt to the Lord for his sin that he has committed— a female from the flock, whether a female sheep or a female goat, for a sin offering. So the priest will make atonement on his behalf for his sin.

Le 5:16 And whatever holy thing he violated he must restore and must add one-fifth to it and give it to the priest. So the priest will make atonement on his behalf with the guilt-offering ram and he will be forgiven.²². Unknown trespass

Le 5:17 “If a person sins and violates any of the Lord’s commandments ~~which~~that must not be violated (although he did not know it at the time, but later realizes he is guilty), then he will bear his punishment for iniquity

Le 5:18 and must bring a flawless ram from the flock, convertible into silver shekels, for a guilt offering to the priest. So the priest will make atonement on his behalf for his error ~~which~~that he committed (although he himself had not known it) and he will be forgiven.

Le 6:1 (5:20) Then the Lord spoke to Moses:

Le 6:4 when it happens that he sins and he is found guilty; then he must return whatever he had stolen, or whatever he had extorted, or the thing that he had held in trust, or the lost thing that he had found,

Le 6:26 The priest who offers it for sin is to eat it. It must be eaten in a holy place, in the ~~east~~ **courtyard** of the Meeting Tent.

Le 6:27 Anyone who touches its meat must be holy, and whoever spatters some of its blood on a garment, ~~you~~ must wash whatever he spatters it on in a holy place.

Le 7:18 If some of the meat of his peace-offering sacrifice is ever eaten on the third day it will not be accepted; it will not be accounted to the one who presented it; since it is spoiled, and the person who eats from it will bear his punishment for iniquity.

Le 7:20 The person who eats meat from the peace-offering sacrifice which belongs to the Lord while ~~his~~ **that person's** uncleanness persists will be cut off from his people.

Le 7:29 "Tell the Israelites, 'The one who presents his peace-offering sacrifice to the Lord must bring **part of** his offering to the Lord ~~from~~ **as** his ~~peace-offering~~ sacrifice.'

Le 7:32 The right thigh you must give as a contribution offering to the priest from your peace-offering ~~sacrifices~~ **sacrifice**.

Le 8:30 Then Moses took some of the anointing oil and some of the blood which was on the altar and sprinkled it on Aaron and his garments, and on his sons and his sons' garments ~~with him~~. So he consecrated Aaron, his garments, and his sons and his sons' garments ~~with him~~.

Le 10:6 Then Moses said to Aaron and to Eleazar and Ithamar his other two sons, "Do not dishevel the hair of your heads and do not tear your garments, so that you do not die and so that wrath does not come on the whole congregation. Your brothers, all the house of Israel, are to mourn the burning ~~which~~ **that** the Lord has caused,

Le 10:9 "Do not drink wine or strong drink, you and your sons with you, when you enter into the Meeting Tent, so that you do not die, ~~which~~. **This** is a perpetual statute throughout your generations,

Le 10:14 Also, the breast of the wave offering and the thigh of the contribution offering you must eat in a ceremonially clean place, you and your sons and daughters with you, for ~~they~~ **the foods** have been given as your allotted portion and the allotted portion of your sons from the peace-offering sacrifices of the Israelites.

Le 10:18 See here! Its blood was not brought into the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place** within! You should certainly have eaten it in the sanctuary just as I commanded!"

Le 11:7 The pig is unclean to you because its hoof is divided (the hoof is completely split in two ~~);~~), even though it does not chew the cud.

Le 11:24 "By these you defile yourselves; — anyone who touches their carcass will be unclean until the evening,

Le 11:31 These are the ones that are unclean to you among all the swarming things. Anyone who touches ~~them~~ **these creatures** when they die will be unclean until evening.

Le 11:36 However, a spring or a cistern which collects water will be clean, but one who touches ~~their~~ **the creature's** carcass will be unclean.

Le 11:38 but if water is put on the seed and such a carcass falls on it, it is unclean to you. Edible Land ~~Quadrupeds~~ **Animals**

Le 13:22 If it is spreading ~~further~~ **farther** on the skin, then the priest is to pronounce him unclean. It is an infection.

Le 15:27 and anyone who touches them will be unclean, and he must wash his clothes, bathe in water, and be unclean until evening. Purity Regulations ~~from~~ **for** Female Bodily Discharges

Le 16:2 and the Lord said to Moses: “Tell Aaron your brother that he must not enter at any time into the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place** inside the special curtain in front of the atonement lid that is on the ark so that he may not die, for I will appear in the cloud over the atonement lid. Day of Atonement Offerings

Le 16:7 ~~He~~ **Next he** must ~~then~~ take the two goats and stand them before the Lord at the entrance of the Meeting Tent,

Le 16:10 but the goat which has been designated by lot for Azazel is to be stood alive before the Lord to make atonement on it by sending it away ~~to Azazel~~ into the desert **to Azazel**. The Sin-Offering Sacrificial Procedures

Le 16:15 “~~He~~ **Aaron** must then slaughter the sin-offering goat which is for the people. He is to bring its blood inside the curtain, and he is to do with its blood just as he did to the blood of the bull: He is to sprinkle it on the atonement lid and in front of the atonement lid.

Le 16:16 So he is to make atonement for the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place** from the impurities of the Israelites and from their transgressions with regard to all their sins, and thus he is to do for the Meeting Tent which resides with them in the midst of their impurities.

Le 16:17 Nobody is to be in the Meeting Tent when he enters to make atonement in the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place** until he goes out, and he has made atonement on his behalf, on behalf of his household, and on behalf of the whole assembly of Israel.

Le 16:18 “Then ~~he~~ **Aaron** is to go out to the altar which is before the Lord and make atonement for it. He is to take some of the blood of the bull and some of the blood of the goat, and put it all around on the horns of the altar.

Le 16:20 “When ~~he~~ **Aaron** has finished purifying the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**, the Meeting Tent, and the altar, he is to present the live goat.

Le 16:22 The goat is to bear on itself all their iniquities into an inaccessible land, so he is to send the goat away ~~in~~ **into** the desert. The Concluding Rituals

Le 16:24 Then he must bathe his body in water in a ~~holy place~~ **the Holy Place**, put on his clothes, and go out and make his burnt offering and the people’s burnt offering. So he is to make atonement on behalf of himself and the people.

Le 16:27 The bull of the sin offering and the goat of the sin offering, whose blood was brought to make atonement in the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**, must be brought outside the camp and their hide, their flesh, and their dung must be burned up,

Le 17:1 The Lord spoke to Moses:

Le 17:2 “Speak to Aaron, his sons, and all the Israelites, and tell them: ‘This is the word that the Lord has commanded:

Le 17:7 So ~~they~~ **the people** must no longer offer their sacrifices to the goat demons, acting like prostitutes by going after them. This is to be a perpetual statute for them throughout their generations:.”

Le 17:15 “Any person who eats an animal that has died of natural causes or an animal torn by beasts, whether a native citizen or a resident foreigner, must wash his clothes, bathe in water, and be unclean until evening; then he

becomes ~~will be~~ clean.

Le 18:24 “Do not defile yourselves with any of these things, for the nations ~~which~~ **that** I am about to drive out before you have been defiled with all these things.

Le 18:29 For if anyone does any of these abominations, ~~the persons~~ **that person** who ~~does~~ **does** them will be cut off from the midst of ~~their~~ **the** people.

Le 19:7 If, however, it is eaten on the third day, it is spoiled; ~~;~~ it will not be accepted,

Le 19:13 You must not oppress your neighbor or commit robbery against ~~him~~ **your neighbor**. You must not withhold the wages of the hired laborer overnight until morning.

Le 19:15 “You must not deal unjustly in judgment: ~~you~~ **You** must neither show partiality to the poor nor honor the rich. You must judge your fellow citizen fairly.

Le 19:18 You must not take vengeance or bear a grudge against ~~the children~~ **any** of your people, but you must love your neighbor as yourself. I am the Lord.

Le 19:19 You must keep my statutes. You must not allow two different kinds of your animals to breed **together**, you must not sow your field with two different kinds of seed, and you must not wear a garment made of two different kinds of ~~fabrie~~ **material**. Lying with a Slave Woman

Le 19:25 Then in the fifth year you may eat its fruit to add its produce to your harvest. I am the Lord your God. Blood, Hair, **Body**, and ~~Body~~ **Prostitution**

Le 19:34 The resident foreigner who lives with you must be to you ~~like~~ **as** a native citizen among you; so you must love ~~him~~ **the foreigner** as yourself, because you were foreigners in the land of Egypt. I am the Lord your God.

Le 20:2 “You are to say to the Israelites, ‘Any man from the Israelites (or ~~from~~ **any of** the resident foreigners who live in Israel) who gives any of his children to Molech must be put to death; the people of the land must pelt him with stones.

Le 20:5 I myself will set my face against that man and his clan. I will cut off from the midst of ~~their~~ **the** people both him and all who follow after him in spiritual prostitution, ~~to commit~~ **committing** prostitution by worshipping Molech. Prohibition against Spiritists and Mediums

Le 20:9 “If anyone curses his father ~~and~~ **or** mother he must be put to death. He has cursed his father ~~and~~ **or** mother; his blood guilt is on himself.

Le 20:19 You must not expose the nakedness of your mother’s sister ~~and~~ **or** your father’s sister, for such a person has ~~laid bare~~ **exposed** his own close relative. They must bear their punishment for iniquity.

Le 20:22 “You must be sure to obey all my statutes and regulations, so that the land to which I am about to bring you to take up residence ~~there~~ does not vomit you out.

Le 20:23 You must not walk in the statutes of the ~~nation~~ **nations** which I am about to drive out before you, because they have done all these things and I am filled with disgust against them.

Le 21:1 The Lord said to Moses; ~~;~~ “Say to the priests, the sons of Aaron—say to them;: ‘For a dead person no priest is to defile himself among his people,

Le 21:2 except for his close relative who is near to him;: —his mother, his father, his son, his daughter, his brother,

Le 21:3 and his virgin sister who is near to him, who has no husband; — he may defile himself for her.

Le 21:11 He must not go where there is any dead person; he must not defile himself even for his father ~~and~~ for his mother.

Le 21:14 He must not marry a widow, a divorced woman, or one profaned by prostitution; he may only take a virgin from his people as a wife;.

Le 21:15 ~~He must~~ **so that he does** not profane his children among his people, for I am the Lord who sanctifies him.” Rules for the Priesthood

Le 22:33 the one who brought you out from the land of Egypt to be your God. I am the Lord:.” Regulations for Israel’s Appointed Times

Le 23:2 “Speak to the Israelites and tell them, ‘These are the Lord’s appointed times which you must proclaim as holy assemblies — my appointed times: The Weekly Sabbath

Le 23:3 “Six days work may be done, but on the seventh day there must be a Sabbath of complete rest, a holy assembly. You must not do any work; it is a Sabbath to the Lord in all the places where you live. The ~~Festival of~~ **Feast of** Unleavened Bread

Le 23:8 You must present a gift to the Lord for seven days, and the seventh day is a holy assembly; you must not do any regular work.” The Presentation of ~~First Fruits~~ **Firstfruits**

Le 23:14 You must not eat bread, roasted grain, or fresh grain until this very day, until you bring the offering ~~of~~ to your God. This is a perpetual statute throughout your generations in all the places where you live. The ~~Festival~~ **Feast of Weeks**

Le 23:17 From the places where you live you must bring two loaves of bread for a wave offering; they must be made from two-tenths of an ephah of fine wheat flour, baked with yeast, as ~~first fruits~~ **firstfruits** to the Lord.

Le 23:20 and the priest is to wave them — the two lambs — along with the bread of the ~~first fruits~~ **firstfruits**, as a wave offering before the Lord; they will be holy to the Lord for the priest.

Le 23:22 When you gather in the harvest of your land, you must not completely harvest the corner of your field, and you must not gather up the gleanings of your harvest. You must leave them for the poor and the resident foreigner. I am the Lord your God.” The ~~Festival~~ **Feast of Horn Blasts**

Le 23:30 As for any person who does any work on this particular day, I will exterminate that person from the midst of his people! —

Le 23:31 ~~You~~ **you** must not do any work: This is a perpetual statute throughout your generations in all the places where you live.

Le 23:32 It is a Sabbath of complete rest for you, and you must humble yourselves on the ninth day of the month in the evening, from evening until evening you must observe your Sabbath.” The ~~Festival~~ **Feast of Temporary Shelters**

Le 24:9 It will belong to Aaron and his sons, and they must eat it in a holy place because it is most holy to him, a ~~perpetual~~ **perpetually**-allotted portion from the gifts of the Lord:.” A Case of Blaspheming the Name

Le 25:10 So you must consecrate the fiftieth year, and you must proclaim a release in the land for all its inhabitants. That year will be your ~~jubilee~~ **Jubilee**; each one of you must return to his property and each one of you must return to his clan.

Le 25:11 That fiftieth year will be your ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee; you must not sow the land, harvest its aftergrowth, or pick the grapes of its unpruned vines.

Le 25:12 Because that year is a ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee, it will be holy to you—you may eat its produce from the field.
Release of Landed Property

Le 25:13 ““In this ~~year~~ Year of ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee you must each return to your property.

Le 25:15 You may buy it from your fellow citizen according to the number of years since the last ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee; he may sell it to you according to the years of produce that are left.

Le 25:20 If you say, ““What will we eat in the seventh year if we do not sow and gather our produce?²?”

Le 25:28 If he has not prospered enough to refund a balance to him, then what he sold will belong to the one who bought it until the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee year, but it must revert in the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee and the original owner may return to his property. Release of Houses

Le 25:30 If it is not redeemed before the full calendar year is ended, the house in the walled city will belong without reclaim to the one who bought it throughout his generations; it will not revert in the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee.

Le 25:31 The houses of villages, however, which have no wall surrounding them must be considered as the field of the land; they will have the right of redemption and must revert in the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee.

Le 25:33 Whatever someone among the Levites might redeem—the sale of a house which is his property in a city—must revert in the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee, because the houses of the cities of the Levites are their property in the midst of the Israelites.

Le 25:40 He must be with you as a hired worker, as a resident foreigner; he must serve with you until the ~~year~~ Year of ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee,

Le 25:42 Since ~~they~~ the Israelites are my servants whom I brought out from the land of Egypt, they must not be sold in a slave sale.

Le 25:43 You must not rule over ~~him~~ them harshly, but you must fear your God.

Le 25:45 Also, you may buy slaves from the children of the foreigners who reside with you, and from their families that are with you, whom they have fathered in your land; they may become your property.

Le 25:49 or his uncle or his cousin may redeem him, or ~~anyone~~ any one of the rest of his blood relatives—his family —may redeem him, or if he prospers he may redeem himself.

Le 25:50 He must calculate with the one who bought him the number of years from the year he sold himself to him until the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee year, and the cost of his sale must correspond to the number of years, according to the rate of wages a hired worker would have earned while with him.

Le 25:52 but if only a few years remain until the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee, he must calculate for himself in keeping with the remaining years and refund it for his redemption.

Le 25:54 If, however, he is not redeemed in these ways, he must go free in the ~~jubilee~~ Jubilee year, he and his children with him,

Le 26:40 However, when they confess their iniquity and their ancestors' ~~iniquity~~ iniquities which they committed by trespassing against me, by which they also walked in hostility against me

Numbers

Nu 3:2 These are the names of the sons of Aaron: Nadab; the firstborn, ~~and~~ Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

Nu 4:32 and the posts of the surrounding courtyard with their sockets, tent pegs, and ropes, along with all their furnishings and everything for their service. You are to assign by ~~names~~ **name** the items that each man is responsible to carry.

Nu 5:13 and a man goes to bed with her; for sexual relations; without her husband knowing it, and it is ~~hidden~~ **undetected** that she has defiled herself; since there was no witness against her, nor was she caught **—in the act—**

Nu 5:14 and if jealous feelings come over him and he becomes suspicious of his wife; when she is defiled; or if jealous feelings come over him and he becomes suspicious of his wife, when she is not defiled—

Nu 5:15 then the man must bring his wife to the priest, and he must bring the offering required for her, one-tenth of an ephah of barley meal; he must not pour olive oil on it or put frankincense on it; because it is a grain offering of suspicion, a grain offering for remembering, for bringing iniquity to remembrance.

Nu 5:18 Then the priest will have the woman stand before the Lord, **and he will** uncover the woman's head; and put the grain offering for remembering in her hands, which is the grain offering of suspicion. The priest will hold in his hand the bitter water that brings a curse.

Nu 5:20 But if you have gone astray while under your husband's authority, and if you have defiled yourself and some man other than your husband has had sexual relations with you—**“...?”—**

Nu 5:21 ~~Then~~ **(then** the priest will put the woman under the oath of the curse and will say to her, ~~“The)~~ **“the** Lord make you an attested curse among your people; if the Lord makes your thigh fall away and your abdomen swell;

Nu 5:22 and this water that causes the curse will go into your stomach; and make your abdomen swell and your thigh rot.” Then the woman must say, “Amen, amen.”

Nu 5:27 When he has made her drink the water, then; if she has defiled herself and behaved unfaithfully toward her husband, the water that brings a curse will enter her to produce bitterness—her abdomen will swell, her thigh will fall away, and the woman will become a curse among her people.

Nu 6:3 he must separate himself from wine and strong drink; he must drink neither vinegar made from wine nor vinegar made from strong drink, nor may he drink any juice of grapes, nor eat fresh grapes or raisins.

Nu 6:17 Then he must offer the ram as a peace offering to the Lord; **along** with the basket of bread made without yeast; the priest must also offer his grain offering and his drink offering.

Nu 6:20 then the priest must wave them as a wave offering before the Lord; it is a holy portion for the priest, together with the breast of the wave offering and the thigh of the raised offering. After this the Nazirite may drink wine.²

Nu 6:21 **““This is the law of the Nazirite who vows to the Lord his offering according to his separation, as well as whatever else he can provide. Thus he must fulfill his vow that he makes, according to the law of his separation.””** The Priestly Benediction

Nu 7:3 They brought their ~~offering~~ **offerings** before the Lord, six covered carts and twelve oxen—one cart for every two of the leaders, and an ox for each one; and they presented them in front of the tabernacle. The Distribution of the Gifts

Nu 8:4 This is how the lampstand was made: It was beaten work in gold; from its shaft to its flowers it was beaten work. According to the pattern ~~which~~ **that** the Lord had shown Moses, so he made the lampstand. The Separation of the Levites

Nu 8:26 They may assist their colleagues in the tent of meeting; to attend to needs, but they must do no work. This is the way you must establish the Levites regarding their duties.” Passover Regulations

Nu 9:7 And those men said to ~~him~~, Moses, “We are ceremonially defiled by the dead body of a man; why are we kept back from offering the Lord’s offering at its appointed time among the Israelites?”

Nu 9:14 If a resident foreigner lives among you and wants to keep the Passover to the Lord, he must do so according to the statute of the Passover, and according to its custom. You must have the same statute for the resident foreigner and for the one who was born in the land.” The ~~Leading of~~ Lord Leads the Lord Israelites by the Cloud

Nu 9:22 Whether it was for two days, or a month, or a year; that the cloud prolonged its stay over the tabernacle, the Israelites remained camped without traveling; but when it was taken up, they traveled on.

Nu 10:7 But when you assemble the community, you must blow; the trumpets, but you must not sound an alarm.

Nu 10:8 The sons of Aaron, the priests, must blow the trumpets; and they will be to you for an eternal ordinance throughout your generations.

Nu 11:12 Did I conceive this entire people? Did I give birth to them, that you should say to me, ‘Carry them in your arms, as a foster father bears a nursing child,’ to the land ~~which~~ that you swore to their fathers?

Nu 12:8 With him I will speak face to face, openly; and not in riddles; and he will see the form of the Lord. Why then were you not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?”

Nu 12:10 After the cloud had departed from above the tent, there was Miriam, leprous like snow. Then Aaron turned toward Miriam, and realized that she was leprous!. The Intercession of Moses

Nu 12:12 Do not let her be like a baby born dead, whose flesh is half -consumed when it comes out of its mother’s womb!”

Nu 14:12 I will strike them with the pestilence, and I will disinherit them; — I will make you into a nation that is greater and mightier than they!”

Nu 14:22 For all the people have seen my glory and my signs that I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and yet have tempted me now these ten times, and have not obeyed me; —

Nu 14:23 they will by no means see the land that I ~~swore~~ promised on oath to their fathers, nor will any of them who despised me see it:—

Nu 15:16 One law and one custom must apply to you and to the resident foreigner who lives alongside you.” Rules for ~~First Fruits~~ Firstfruits

Nu 16:3 And they assembled against Moses and Aaron, saying to them, “You take too much upon yourselves, seeing that the whole community is holy, every one of them, and the Lord is among them. Why then do you exalt yourselves above the community of the Lord:?”

Nu 16:30 But if the Lord does something entirely new, and the earth opens its mouth and swallows them up along with all that they have, and they go down alive to the grave, then you will know that these men have despised the Lord:!”

Nu 18:12 “All the best of the olive oil and all the best of the wine and of the wheat, the ~~first fruits~~ firstfruits of these things that they give to the Lord, I have given to you.

Nu 18:21 See, I have given the Levites all the tithes in Israel for an inheritance, for their service ~~which~~ that they perform—the service of the tent of meeting.

Nu 18:28 Thus you are to offer up a raised offering to the Lord of all your tithes ~~which~~**that** you receive from the Israelites; and you must give the Lord's raised offering from it to Aaron the priest.

Nu 19:2 "This is the ordinance of the law ~~which~~**that** the Lord has commanded: 'Instruct the Israelites to bring you a red heifer without blemish, which has no defect and has never carried a yoke.

Nu 19:4 Eleazar the priest is to take some of its blood with his finger, and sprinkle some of the blood seven times ~~directly~~-in **the direction of the** front of the tent of meeting.

Nu 20:23 And the Lord spoke to Moses and Aaron ~~in~~**at** Mount Hor, by the border of the land of Edom. He said:

Nu 21:11 Then they traveled on from Oboth and camped at Iye Abarim, in the wilderness that is before Moab; on the eastern side.

Nu 21:26 For Heshbon was the city of King Sihon of the Amorites. Now he had fought against the former king of Moab and had taken all ~~of~~his land from his control, as far as the Arnon.

Nu 21:32 Moses sent spies to reconnoiter ~~Jaazer~~**Jazer**, and they captured its villages and dispossessed the Amorites who were there.

Nu 22:7 So the elders of Moab and the elders of Midian departed with the fee for divination in their ~~hand~~**hands**. They came to Balaam and reported to him the words of Balak.

Nu 22:11 "Look, a nation has come out of Egypt, and it covers the face of the earth. Come now and put a curse on them for me; perhaps I will be able to defeat them and drive them out-?".'"

Nu 22:36 When Balak heard that Balaam was coming, he went out to meet him at a city of Moab ~~which~~**that** was on the border of the Arnon at the boundary of his territory.

Nu 22:39 So Balaam went with Balak, and they came to Kiriath-~~huzoth~~ **Huzoth**.

Nu 24:3 Then he uttered this oracle: "The oracle of Balaam son of Beor; the oracle of the man whose eyes are open;

Nu 24:14 And now, I am about to go back to my own people. Come now, and I will advise you as to what this people will do to your people in ~~the~~-future **days**." Balaam Prophesies a Fourth Time

Nu 24:15 Then he uttered this oracle: "The oracle of Balaam son of Beor; the oracle of the man whose eyes are open;

Nu 24:18 Edom will be a possession, Seir, his ~~enemies~~**enemy**, will also be a possession; but Israel will act valiantly.

Nu 25:3 When Israel joined themselves to Baal-~~peor~~ **Peor**, the anger of the Lord flared up against Israel. God's Punishment

Nu 25:5 So Moses said to the judges of Israel, "Each of you must execute those of his men who were joined to Baal-~~peor~~ **Peor**."

Nu 26:62 Those of ~~them~~**the Levites** who were numbered were 23,000, all males from a month old and upward, for they were not numbered among the Israelites; no inheritance was given to them among the Israelites.

Nu 28:3 You will say to them, 'This is the offering made by fire ~~which~~**that** you must offer to the Lord: two unblemished lambs one year old each day for a continual burnt offering.

Nu 28:7 ““And its drink offering must be one-quarter of a hin for each lamb. You must pour out the strong drink as a drink offering to the Lord in the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**.

Nu 28:15 And one male goat must be offered to the Lord as a purification offering, in addition to the continual burnt offering and its drink offering. ~~The Passover and Unleavened Bread~~

Nu 28:23 You must offer these in addition to the burnt offering in the morning ~~which~~ **that** is for a continual burnt offering.

Nu 28:26 ““Also, on the day of the ~~first fruits~~ **firstfruits**, when you bring a new grain offering to the Lord during your Feast of Weeks, you are to have a holy assembly. You must do no ordinary work.

Nu 29:9 Their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** must be of finely ground flour mixed with olive oil, three-tenths of an ephah for the bull, two-tenths for the ram,

Nu 29:14 Their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** must be of finely ground flour mixed with olive oil, three-tenths of an ephah for each of the thirteen bulls, two-tenths of an ephah for each of the two rams,

Nu 29:18 and their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** and their drink offerings for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number as prescribed,

Nu 29:21 and their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** and their drink offerings for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number as prescribed,

Nu 29:24 and their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** and their drink offerings for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number as prescribed,

Nu 29:27 and their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** and their drink offerings for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number as prescribed,

Nu 29:33 and their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** and their drink offerings for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number as prescribed,

Nu 29:37 and with their grain ~~offering~~ **offerings** and their drink offerings for the bull, for the ram, and for the lambs, according to their number as prescribed,

Nu 30:5 But if her father overrules her when he hears about it, then none of her vows or her obligations ~~which~~ **that** she has pledged for herself will stand. And the Lord will release her from it, because her father overruled her. **Vows Made by Married Women**

Nu 30:7 and her husband hears about it; but remains silent about her when he hears about it, then her vows will stand and her obligations ~~which~~ **that** she has pledged for herself will stand.

Nu 30:8 But if when her husband hears it he overrules her, then he will nullify the vow she has taken, and whatever she uttered impulsively ~~which~~ **that** she has pledged for herself. And the Lord will release her from it. **Vows Made by Widows**

Nu 31:4 You must send to the battle ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** men from every tribe throughout all the tribes of Israel.”

Nu 31:5 So ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** from every tribe, ~~twelve thousand~~ **12,000** armed for battle in all, were provided out of the thousands of Israel. **Campaign Against the Midianites**

Nu 31:6 So Moses sent them to the war, ~~one thousand~~ **1,000** from every tribe, with Phinehas son of Eleazar the priest, who was in charge of the holy articles and the signal trumpets.

Nu 31:20 You must purify each garment and everything that is made of skin, everything made of ~~goat's~~goats' hair, and everything made of wood."

Nu 31:28 "You must exact a tribute for the Lord from the fighting men who went out to battle: one life out of ~~five hundred~~500, from the people, the cattle, and from the donkeys and the sheep.

Nu 31:29 You are to take it from their half -share and give it to Eleazar the priest for a raised offering to the Lord.

Nu 31:30 From the Israelites' half -share you are to take one portion out of fifty of the people, the cattle, the donkeys, and the sheep—from every kind of animal—and you are to give them to the Levites, who are responsible for the care of the Lord's tabernacle."

Nu 31:32 The spoil that remained of the plunder ~~which~~that the fighting men had gathered was 675,000 sheep,

Nu 31:36 The half -portion of those who went to war numbered 337,500 sheep;

Nu 31:42 From the Israelites' half -share that Moses had separated from the fighting men,

Nu 32:7 Why do you frustrate the intent of the Israelites to cross over into the land ~~which~~that the Lord has given them?

Nu 33:5 The Israelites traveled from Rameses and camped in ~~Sueoth~~Sukkoth.

Nu 33:6 They traveled from ~~Sueoth~~Sukkoth, and camped in Etham, which is on the edge of the desert.

Nu 33:7 They traveled from Etham, and turned again to Pi-~~hahiroth~~ Hahiroth, which is before Baal -Zephon; and they camped before Migdal.

Nu 33:8 They traveled from Pi-~~hahiroth~~ Hahiroth, and passed through the middle of the sea into the wilderness, and went three days' journey in the wilderness of Etham, and camped in Marah.

Nu 33:19 They traveled from Rithmah and camped at Rimmon-~~perez~~ Perez.

Nu 33:20 They traveled from Rimmon-~~perez~~ Perez and camped in Libnah.

Nu 33:32 They traveled from Bene Jaakan and camped at Hor-~~haggidgad~~ Haggidgad.

Nu 33:33 They traveled from Hor-~~haggidgad~~ Haggidgad and camped in Jotbathah.

Nu 33:36 They traveled from Ezion Geber and camped in the wilderness of Zin, ~~which~~that is, Kadesh. Wanderings from Kadesh to Moab

Nu 33:37 They traveled from Kadesh and camped ~~in~~at Mount Hor at the edge of the land of Edom.

Nu 33:39 Now Aaron was 123 years old when he died ~~in~~on Mount Hor.

Nu 33:45 They traveled from Iim and camped in Dibon-~~gad~~ Gad.

Nu 33:46 They traveled from Dibon-~~gad~~ Gad and camped in Almon-~~diblathaim~~ Diblathaim.

Nu 33:47 They traveled from Almon-~~diblathaim~~ Diblathaim and camped in the mountains of Abarim before Nebo.

Nu 33:49 They camped by the Jordan, from Beth Jeshimoth as far as Abel-~~shittim~~ Shittim in the rift valley plains of Moab. At the Border of Canaan

Nu 33:56 And what I intended to do to them I will do to you.²²”The Southern Border of the Land

Nu 34:13 Then Moses commanded the Israelites: “This is the land ~~which~~that you will inherit by lot, which the Lord has commanded to be given to the nine-and-a-half tribes,

Nu 35:14 “““You must give three towns on this side of the Jordan, and you must give three towns in the land of Canaan; they must be towns of refuge.

Nu 35:16 “““But if he hits someone with an iron tool so that he dies, he is a murderer. The murderer must surely be put to death.

Nu 35:20 “““But if he st

Deuteronomy

De 1:7 Head out and resume your journey. Enter the Amorite hill country, and~~into~~ all its neighboring areas, including the rift valley, the hill country, the foothills, the Negev, and the coastal plain—all of Canaan and Lebanon as far as the Great River, that is, the Euphrates.

De 1:33~~the one~~ who would go before you on the way to find places for you to camp, appearing in a fire at night and in a cloud by day to show you the way you ought to go. Judgment at Kadesh Barnea

De 2:7 All along the way I, the Lord your God, have blessed your every effort. I have been attentive to your travels through this great wilderness. These forty years I have been with you; you have lacked ~~for~~nothing.”

De 2:24 “Get up, make your way across Wadi Arnon. Look!, I have already delivered over to you Sihon the Amorite, king of Heshbon, and his land. Go ahead!~~Take~~—take it! Engage him in war!

De 3:11 Only King Og of Bashan was left of the remaining Rephaites. (It is noteworthy that his sarcophagus was made of iron. Does it not, indeed, still remain in Rabbath of the Ammonites? It is ~~thirteen and a half~~13½ feet long and ~~six~~6 feet wide according to standard measure.) Distribution of the Transjordanian Allotments

De 3:14 Jair, son of Manasseh, took all the Argob region as far as the border with the Geshurites and Maacathites (~~—namely Bashan~~)—and called it by his name, Havvoth Jair, which it retains to this very day.)

De 3:17 The rift valley and the Jordan River were also a border, from the ~~sea~~Sea of Kinnereth to the sea of the rift valley (that is, the Salt Sea), beneath the slopes of Pisgah to the east. Instructions to the Transjordanian Tribes

De 3:18 At that time I instructed you as follows: “The Lord your God has given you this land for your possession. You warriors are to cross over **equipped for battle** before your fellow Israelites~~equipped for battle~~.

De 4:13 And he revealed to you the covenant he has commanded you to keep, the ~~ten commandments~~Ten **Commandments**, writing them on two stone tablets.

De 4:14 Moreover, at that same time the Lord commanded me to teach you statutes and ordinances for you to keep in the land ~~which~~that you are about to enter and possess. The Nature of Israel’s God

De 4:18 anything that crawls on the ground, or any fish in the deep waters ~~of~~under the earth.

De 4:30 In your distress when all these things happen to you in ~~the latter~~future days, if you return to the Lord your God and obey him

De 5:6 “I am the Lord your God,~~—~~he who brought you from the land of Egypt, from the place of slavery.

De 5:25 But now, why should we die, because this intense fire will consume us!?! If we keep hearing the voice of the Lord our God we will die!

De 6:4 ~~Listen~~, **Hear**, O Israel: The Lord is our God, the Lord is one!

De 6:15 for the Lord your God, who is present among you, is a jealous God ~~and~~ —his anger will erupt against you and remove you from the land. Exhortation to Obey the Lord Exclusively

De 7:13 He will love and bless you, and make you numerous. He will bless you with many children, with the produce of your soil, your grain, your new wine, your **olive** oil, the offspring of your oxen, and the young of your flocks in the land ~~which~~ **that** he promised your ancestors to give you.

De 9:22 Moreover, you continued to provoke the Lord at Taberah, Massah, and Kibroth -Hattaavah.

De 9:23 And when he sent you from Kadesh -Barnea and told you, “Go up and possess the land I have given you,” you rebelled against the Lord your God and would neither believe nor obey him.

De 10:4 The Lord then wrote on the tablets the same words, the ~~ten commandments~~ **Ten Commandments**, which he had spoken to you at the mountain from the middle of the fire at the time of that assembly, and he gave them to me.

De 10:5 Then I turned, went down the mountain, and placed the tablets into the ark I had made—they are still there, just as the Lord commanded me. Conclusion of the Historical ~~Resume~~ **Résumé**

De 10:6 “During those days the Israelites traveled from Beeroth Bene Jaakan to Moserah. There Aaron died and was buried, and his son Eleazar became priest in his place.

De 10:16 Therefore, cleanse your ~~heart~~ **hearts** and stop being so stubborn!

De 11:7 I am speaking to you because you are the ones who saw **with your own eyes** all the great deeds of the Lord!?. The Abundance of the Land of Promise

De 11:18 Fix these words of mine into your mind and being, ~~and~~ tie them as a reminder on your hands, and let them be symbols on your forehead.

De 11:21 so that your days and those of your descendants may be extended in the land ~~which~~ **that** the Lord promised to give to your ancestors, like the days of heaven itself.

De 12:8 You must not do ~~like~~ **as** we are doing here today, with everyone doing what seems best to him,

De 12:11 Then you must come to the place the Lord your God chooses for his name to reside, bringing everything I am commanding you—your burnt offerings, sacrifices, tithes, the personal offerings you have prepared, and all your choice votive offerings ~~which~~ **that** you devote to him.

De 12:14 for you may do so only in the place the Lord chooses in one of your tribal areas—there you may do everything I am commanding you. Regulations for ~~Profane Slaughter~~ **Eating Sacrificial and Non-Sacrificial Foods**

De 12:22 ~~Like~~ **As** you eat the gazelle or ibex, so you may eat these; the ritually impure and pure alike may eat them.

De 12:23 However, by no means eat the blood, for the blood is life itself —you must not eat the life with the meat!?.

De 12:26 ~~Only~~ **But** the holy things and votive offerings that belong to you, you must pick up and take to the place the Lord will choose.

De 13:2 and the sign or wonder should come to pass concerning what he said to you, namely, “Let us follow other gods” — “— gods whom you have not previously known — “ — “and let us serve them.”

De 13:5 As for that prophet or dreamer, he must be executed because he encouraged rebellion against the Lord your God who brought you from the land of Egypt, redeeming you from that place of slavery, and because he has tried to entice you from the way the Lord your God has commanded you to go. In this way you must purge ~~out~~ evil from ~~with~~ **among you**. False Prophets in the Family

De 14:7 However, you may not eat the following animals among those that chew the cud or those that have divided hooves: the camel, the hare, and the rock badger. (Although they chew the cud, they do not have divided hooves and are therefore ritually impure to you~~).~~.)

De 14:20 You may eat any ~~clean~~-winged creature **that is clean**.

De 14:21 You may not eat any corpse, though you may give it to the resident foreigner who is living in your villages and he may eat it, or you may sell it to a foreigner. You are a people holy to the Lord your God. Do not boil a young goat in its mother’s milk. The Offering of ~~Tribute~~ **Tithes**

De 14:23 In the presence of the Lord your God, **in the place he chooses to locate his name**, you must eat from the tithe of your grain, your new wine, your olive oil, and the firstborn of your herds and flocks ~~in the place he chooses to locate his name~~, so that you may learn to revere the Lord your God always.

De 14:29 Then the Levites (because they have no allotment or inheritance with you), the resident foreigners, the orphans, and the widows of your villages may come and eat their fill so that the Lord your God may bless you in all the work you do. **The Year of Debt Release** ~~for Debt Slaves~~

De 15:21 If ~~they have~~ **one of them has** any kind of blemish — lameness, blindness, or anything else — you may not offer ~~them~~ **it** as a sacrifice to the Lord your God.

De 15:23 However, you must not eat its blood; you must pour it out on the ground like water. The Passover-~~Unleavened Bread Festival~~

De 16:3 You must not eat any yeast with it; for seven days you must eat bread made without yeast, as symbolic of affliction, for you came out of Egypt hurriedly. You must do this so you will remember for the rest of your ~~life~~ **lives** the day you came out of the land of Egypt.

De 16:8 You must eat bread made without yeast for six days. The seventh day you are to hold an assembly for the Lord your God; you must not do any work on that day. The ~~Festival~~ **Feast** of Weeks

De 16:12 Furthermore, remember that you were a slave in Egypt, and so be careful to observe these statutes. The ~~Festival~~ **Feast** of Temporary Shelters

De 17:2 Suppose a man or woman is discovered among you — in one of your villages that the Lord your God is giving you — who sins before the Lord your God and breaks his covenant

De 17:3 by serving other gods and worshipping them — the sun, moon, or any other heavenly bodies ~~which~~ **that** I have not permitted you to worship.

De 17:6 At the testimony of two or three witnesses ~~they~~ **the person** must be executed. They cannot be put to death on the testimony of only one witness.

De 18:8 He must eat the same share they do, despite any profits he may gain from the sale of his family’s inheritance. ~~Provision for Prophetism~~ **Prohibited Occult Practices**

De 18:16 This accords with what happened at Horeb in the day of the assembly. You asked the Lord your God: “Please do not make us hear the voice of the Lord our God ~~any more~~ **anymore** or see this great fire ~~any~~

~~more~~ anymore” lest we die.”

De 19:13 You must not pity him, but purge ~~out~~ from Israel the bloodguilt of the ~~shedding~~ innocent ~~from~~ Israel, blood, so that it may go well with you. Laws Concerning Witnesses

De 21:9 In this manner you will purge ~~out~~ the guilt of innocent blood from among you, for you must do what is right before the Lord. Laws Concerning ~~Wives~~ Female Captives

De 21:21 Then all the men of his city must stone him to death. In this way you will purge ~~out~~ wickedness from among you, and all Israel will hear about it and be afraid. Disposition of a Criminal’s Remains

De 21:23 his body must not remain all night on the tree; instead you must make certain you bury him that same day, for the one who is left exposed on a tree is cursed by God. You must not defile your land ~~which~~ that the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance. Laws Concerning Preservation of Life

De 22:8 If you build a new house, you must construct a ~~guard-rail~~ guardrail around your roof to avoid being culpable in the event someone should fall from it. Illustrations of the Principle of Purity

De 22:19 They will fine him ~~one hundred~~ 100 shekels of silver and give them to the young woman’s father, for the man who made the accusation ruined the reputation of an Israelite virgin. She will then become his wife, and he may never divorce her as long as he lives.

De 23:3 ~~An~~ No Ammonite or Moabite may ~~not~~ enter the assembly of the Lord; to the tenth generation none of their descendants shall ever do so,

De 23:14 For the Lord your God walks about in the middle of your camp to deliver you and defeat your enemies for you. Therefore your camp should be holy, so that he does not see anything indecent among you and turn away from you. Purity in the Treatment of the ~~Nonprivileged~~ Unprivileged

De 23:16 Indeed, he may live among you in any place he chooses, in whichever of your villages he prefers; you must not oppress him. ~~Purity in Cultic Personnel~~ Prostitution Banned

De 24:4 her first husband who divorced her is not permitted to remarry her after she has become ritually impure, for that is offensive to the Lord. You must not bring guilt on the land ~~which~~ that the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

De 25:19 So when the Lord your God gives you relief from all the enemies who surround you in the land he is giving you as an inheritance, you must wipe out the memory of the Amalekites from under heaven — do not forget! Presentation of the ~~First Fruits~~ Firstfruits

De 28:11 The Lord will greatly multiply your children, the offspring of your livestock, and the produce of your soil in the land ~~which~~ that he promised your ancestors he would give you.

De 28:13 The Lord will make you the head and not the tail, and you will always end up at the top and not at the bottom, if you obey his commandments ~~which~~ that I am urging you today to be careful to do.

De 29:19 When such a person hears the words of this oath he secretly blesses himself and says, “‘I will have peace though I continue to walk with a stubborn spirit.’” This will destroy the watered ground with the parched.

De 29:23 The whole land will be covered with brimstone, salt, and burning debris; it will not be planted nor will it sprout or produce grass. It will resemble the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah and ~~Zeboim~~ Zeboyim, which the Lord destroyed in his intense anger.

De 29:24 Then all the nations will ask, “‘Why has the Lord done all this to this land? What is this fierce, heated display of anger all about?’”

De 29:25 Then people will say, “‘Because they abandoned the covenant of the Lord, the God of their ancestors, which he made with them when he brought them out of the land of Egypt.

De 29:28 So the Lord has uprooted them from their land in anger, wrath, and great rage and has deported them to another land, as is clear today.”’

De 29:29 ~~Secret~~ **The secret** things belong to the Lord our God, but those that are revealed belong to us and our descendants forever, so that we might obey all the words of this law. The Results of Covenant Reaffirmation

De 30:12 It is not in heaven, as though one must say, “‘Who will go up to heaven to get it for us and proclaim it to us so we may obey it?’”’

De 30:13 And it is not across the sea, as though one must say, “‘Who will cross over to the other side of the sea and get it for us and proclaim it to us so we may obey it?’”’

De 30:16 What I am commanding you today is to love the Lord your God, to walk in his ways, and to obey his commandments, his statutes, and his ordinances. Then you will live and become numerous and the Lord your God will bless you in the land ~~which~~ **that** you are about to possess.

De 30:19 Today I invoke heaven and earth as ~~a witness~~ **witnesses** against you that I have set life and death, blessing and curse, before you. Therefore choose life so that you and your descendants may live!

De 31:2 He said to them, “Today I am ~~a hundred and twenty~~ **120** years old. I am no longer able to get about, and the Lord has said to me, ‘You will not cross the Jordan.’

De 31:29 For I know that after I die you will totally corrupt yourselves and turn away from the path I have commanded you to walk. Disaster will confront you in ~~the future~~ **the future** days ~~to come~~ because you will act wickedly before the Lord, inciting him to anger because of your actions.”

De 31:30 Then Moses recited the words of this song from start to finish in the hearing of the whole assembly of Israel: Invocation of Witnesses

De 32:15 But Jeshurun became fat and kicked; you got fat, thick, and stuffed! Then he deserted the God who made him, and treated the Rock who saved him with contempt.

De 32:18 You ~~have forgotten~~ **forgot** the Rock who fathered you, and put out of mind the God who gave you birth. A Word of Judgment

De 32:20 He said, “I will reject them; I will see what will happen to them; for they are a perverse generation, children who show no loyalty.

De 32:23 I will increase their disasters; I will use up my arrows on them.

De 32:30 How can one man chase a thousand of them, and two pursue ten thousand; unless their Rock had delivered them up; — and the Lord had handed them over?

De 32:32 For their vine is from the stock of Sodom, and from the fields of Gomorrah. Their grapes contain venom; their clusters of grapes are bitter.

De 32:42 I will make my arrows drunk with blood, and my sword will devour flesh—the blood of the slaughtered and captured, the chief of the enemy’s leaders!.”

De 32:49 “Go up to this Abarim hill country, to Mount Nebo (which is in the land of Moab opposite Jericho), and look at the land of Canaan that I am giving to the Israelites as a possession.

De 33:6 “May Reuben live and not die, and may his people multiply:.” Blessing on Judah

De 33:7 And this is the blessing to Judah. He said, “Listen, O Lord, to Judah’s voice, and bring him to his people. May his power be great, and may you help him against his foes.” Blessing on Levi

De 33:9 He said to his father and mother, “I have not seen him,” and he did not acknowledge his own brothers or know his own children, for they kept your word, and guarded your covenant.

De 33:11 Bless, O Lord, his goods, and be pleased with his efforts; undercut the legs of any who attack him, and of those who hate him, so that they cannot stand.” Blessing on Benjamin

De 33:12 Of Benjamin he said: “The beloved of the Lord will live safely by him; he protects him all the time, and the Lord places him on his chest.” Blessing on Joseph

De 33:17 May the firstborn of his bull bring him honor, and may his horns be those of a wild ox; with them may he gore all peoples, all the far reaches of the earth. They are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh.” Blessing on Zebulun and Issachar

De 33:19 They will summon peoples to the mountain, there they will sacrifice proper sacrifices; for they will enjoy the abundance of the seas, and the hidden treasures of the shores.” Blessing on Gad

De 33:21 He has selected the best part for himself, for the portion of the ruler is set aside there; he came with the leaders of the people, he obeyed the righteous laws of the Lord and his ordinances with Israel.” Blessing on Dan

De 33:22 Of Dan he said: “Dan is a lion’s cub; he will leap forth from Bashan.” Blessing on Naphtali

De 33:23 Of Naphtali he said: “O Naphtali, overflowing with favor, and full of the Lord’s blessing, possess the west and south.” Blessing on Asher

De 33:24 Of Asher he said: “Asher is blessed with children; may he be favored by his brothers, and may he dip his foot in olive oil.

De 33:25 The bars of your gates will be made of iron and bronze, and may you have lifelong strength.” General Praise and Blessing

De 33:29 You have joy, Israel! Who is like you? You are a people delivered by the Lord, your protective shield and your exalted sword. May your enemies cringe before you; may you trample on their backs.” The Death of Moses

Joshua

Jos 1:2 “Moses my servant is dead. Get ready! Cross the Jordan River. Lead these people into the land which ~~that~~ I am ready to hand over to them.

Jos 1:4 Your territory will extend from the desert in the south to Lebanon in the north. It will extend all the way to the great River Euphrates in the east (including all of Syria) and all the way to the Mediterranean Sea in the west.

Jos 1:7 Make sure you are very strong and brave! Carefully obey all the law my servant Moses charged you to keep. Do not swerve from it to the right or to the left, so that you may be successful in all you do.

Jos 1:8 This law scroll must not leave your lips. You must memorize it day and night so you can carefully obey all that is written in it. Then you will prosper and be successful.

Jos 1:17 Just as we obeyed Moses, so we will obey you. But may the Lord your God be with you as he was with Moses.

Jos 2:14 The men said to her, “If you die, may we die too! If you do not report what we’ve been up to, then; ~~when the Lord hands the land over to us~~; we will show unswerving allegiance to you.” **when the Lord hands the land over to us.**”

Jos 2:18 When we invade the land, tie this red rope in the window through which you let us down, and gather together in your house your father, mother, brothers, and all who live in your father’s house.

Jos 3:4 But stay about ~~three thousand~~ **3,000** feet behind it. Keep your distance so you can see which way you should go, for you have not traveled this way before.”

Jos 3:15 When the ones carrying the ark reached the Jordan, and the feet of the priests carrying the ark touched the surface of the water—(the Jordan is at flood stage all during harvest time) —

Jos 4:13 About ~~forty thousand~~ **40,000** battle-ready troops marched past the Lord to fight on the rift valley plains of Jericho.

Jos 5:3 So Joshua made flint knives and circumcised the Israelites ~~on~~ **at** the Hill of the Foreskins.

Jos 7:4 So about ~~three thousand~~ **3,000** men went up, but they fled from the men of Ai.

Jos 7:19 So Joshua said to Achan, “My son, honor the Lord God of Israel and give him praise! Tell me what you did; don’t hide anything from me!”.

Jos 7:21 I saw among the goods we seized a nice robe from Babylon, ~~two hundred~~ **200** silver pieces, and a bar of gold weighing ~~fifty~~ **50** shekels. I wanted them, so I took them. They are hidden in the ground right in the middle of my tent, with the silver underneath.”

Jos 7:24 Then Joshua and all Israel took Achan, son of Zerah, along with the silver, the robe, the bar of gold, his sons, daughters, ~~ox, donkey~~ **oxen, donkeys**, sheep, tent, and all that belonged to him and brought them up to the Valley of Disaster.

Jos 8:2 Do to Ai and its king what you did to Jericho and its king, except you may plunder its goods and cattle. Set an ambush behind the city!”.

Jos 8:3 Joshua and the whole army marched against Ai. Joshua selected ~~thirty thousand~~ **30,000** brave warriors and sent them out at night.

Jos 8:12 He took ~~five thousand~~ **5,000** men and set an ambush west of the city between Bethel and Ai.

Jos 8:14 When the king of Ai **and all his people** saw Israel, they rushed to get up early. Then the **king and the** men of the city went out to meet Israel in battle, ~~he and all his people~~, at the meeting place near the rift valley. But he did not realize an ambush was waiting for him behind the city.

Jos 8:25 ~~Twelve thousand~~ **So 12,000** men and women died that day, including all the men of Ai.

Jos 8:33 All the people, rulers, leaders, and judges were standing on either side of the ark, in front of the Levitical priests who carried the ark of the covenant of the Lord. Both resident foreigners and native Israelites were there. Half the people stood in front of Mount Gerizim and the other half in front of Mount Ebal, as Moses the Lord’s servant had previously instructed ~~to~~ them to do for the formal blessing ceremony.

Jos 9:1 When the news reached all the kings on the west side of the Jordan —in the hill country, the foothills, and all along the Mediterranean coast as far as Lebanon (including the Hittites, Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites)——

Jos 9:19 but all the leaders told the whole community, “We swore an oath to them in the name of the Lord God of Israel! So now we can’t hurt them!”.

Jos 10:12 The day the Lord delivered the Amorites over to the Israelites, Joshua prayed to the Lord before Israel: “O sun, stand still over Gibeon!; O moon, over the Valley of Aijalon!”

Jos 10:14 There has not been a day like it before or since. The Lord ~~obeyed~~ **listened to a man** human being, for the Lord fought for Israel!

Jos 10:19 But don't you delay! Chase your enemies and catch them! Don't allow them to retreat to their cities, for the Lord your God is handing them over to you.”

Jos 11:1 When King Jabin of Hazor heard the news; **about Israel's victories**, he organized a coalition, including King Jobab of Madon, the king of Shimron, the king of Acshaph,

Jos 11:13 But Israel did not burn any of the cities located on mounds; except for Hazor; it was the only one Joshua burned.

Jos 11:17 from Mount Halak ~~on~~ up to Seir, as far as Baal Gad in the Lebanon Valley below Mount Hermon. He captured all their kings and executed them.

Jos 12:5 and ruled over Mount Hermon, Salecah, all ~~of~~ Bashan to the border of the Geshurites and Maacathites, and half of Gilead as far as the border of King Sihon of Heshbon.

Jos 12:7 These are the kings of the land whom Joshua and the Israelites defeated on the west side of the Jordan, from Baal Gad in the Lebanon Valley to Mount Halak ~~on~~ up to Seir. Joshua assigned this territory to the Israelite tribes,

Jos 13:25 Their territory included Jazer, all the cities of Gilead, and half ~~of~~ **the** Ammonite territory as far as Aroer near Rabbah.

Jos 13:27 It included the valley of Beth Haram, Beth Nimrah, ~~Succoth~~ **Sukkoth**, and Zaphon, and the rest of the realm of King Sihon of Heshbon, the area east of the Jordan to the end of the Sea of Kinnereth.

Jos 14:10 So now, look, the Lord has preserved my life, just as he promised, these past forty-five years since the Lord spoke these words to Moses, ~~during which~~ **while** Israel traveled through the wilderness. ~~Now look~~ **See here**, I am today eighty-five years old:!

Jos 14:12 Now, assign me this hill country ~~which~~ **that** the Lord promised me at that time! No doubt you heard ~~at that time~~ **then** that the Anakites live there in large, fortified cities. But; assuming the Lord is with me, I will conquer them, as the Lord promised.”

Jos 15:4 It then crossed to Azmon, extended to the Stream of Egypt, and ended at the sea. **Mediterranean Sea**. This was their southern border.

Jos 15:62 Nibshan, the ~~city~~ **City** of Salt, and En Gedi—a total of six cities and their towns.

Jos 17:11 Within Issachar's and Asher's ~~territory~~ **territories** Manasseh was assigned Beth Shean, Ibleam, the residents of Dor, the residents of ~~En Dor~~ **Endor**, the residents of Taanach, the residents of Megiddo, the three of Napheth, and the towns surrounding all these cities.

Jos 17:15 Joshua replied to them, “Since you have so many people, go up into the forest and clear out a place to live in the land of the Perizzites and Rephaites, ~~for~~ **if** the hill country of Ephraim is too small for you.”

Jos 18:20 The Jordan River ~~borders~~ **bordered** it on the east. These were the borders of the land assigned to the tribe of Benjamin by its clans.

Jos 19:23 This was the land assigned to the tribe of Issachar by its clans, including ~~the~~ **these** cities and their towns. Asher's Tribal Lands

Jos 19:39 This was the land assigned to the tribe of Naphtali by its clans, including ~~the~~ these cities and their towns. Dan's Tribal Lands

Jos 19:51 These are the land assignments ~~which~~ that Eleazar the priest, Joshua son of Nun, and the Israelite tribal leaders made by drawing lots in Shiloh before the Lord at the entrance of the tent of meeting. So they finished dividing up the land. Israel Designates Cities of Refuge

Jos 21:10 (They were assigned to the Kohathite clans of the Levites who were descendants of Aaron, for the first lot ~~belonged~~ fell to them.)

Jos 22:4 Now the Lord your God has made your fellow Israelites secure, just as he promised them. So now you may turn around and go to your homes in your own land ~~which~~ that Moses the Lord's servant assigned to you east of the Jordan.

Jos 22:13 The Israelites sent Phinehas, son of Eleazar, the priest, to the land of Gilead to the Reubenites, ~~the~~ Gadites, and the half-tribe of Manasseh.

Jos 22:19 But if your own land is impure, cross over to the Lord's own land, where the Lord himself lives, and settle down among us. But don't rebel against the Lord or us by building for yourselves an altar ~~aside from~~ other than the altar of the Lord our God.

Jos 22:27 but as a reminder to us and you; and ~~to~~ our descendants who follow us, that we will honor the Lord in his very presence with burnt offerings, sacrifices, and tokens of peace. Then in the future your descendants will not be able to say to our descendants, 'You have no right to worship the Lord.'

Jos 22:31 Phinehas, son of Eleazar, the priest, said to the Reubenites, ~~the~~ Gadites, and the Manassehites, "Today we know that the Lord is among us, because you have not disobeyed the Lord in this. Now you have rescued the Israelites from the Lord's judgment."

Jos 22:32 Phinehas, son of Eleazar, the priest, and the leaders left the Reubenites and Gadites in the land of Gilead and reported back to the Israelites in the land of Canaan.

Judges

Jdg 1:4 The men of Judah attacked, and the Lord handed the Canaanites and Perizzites over to them. They killed ~~ten thousand~~ 10,000 men at Bezek.

Jdg 2:1 The ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord went up from Gilgal to Bokim. He said, "I brought you up from Egypt and led you into the land I had solemnly promised to give to your ancestors. I said, 'I will never break my covenant with you,

Jdg 2:4 When the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord finished speaking these words to all the Israelites, the people wept loudly.

Jdg 2:8 Joshua son of Nun, the Lord's servant, died at the age of ~~one hundred ten~~ 110.

Jdg 3:8 The Lord was furious with Israel and turned them over to King Cushan -Rishathaim of Armon -Haraim. They were Cushan -Rishathaim's subjects for eight years.

Jdg 3:10 The Lord's Spirit empowered him and he led Israel. When he went to do battle, the Lord handed over to him King Cushan -Rishathaim of Armon and he overpowered him.

Jdg 3:13 Eglon formed alliances with the Ammonites and Amalekites. He came and defeated Israel, and they seized the city of date palm trees. -

Jdg 3:16 Ehud made himself a sword—it had two edges and was ~~eighteen~~ **18** inches long. He strapped it under his coat on his right thigh.

Jdg 3:29 That day they killed about ~~ten thousand~~ **10,000** Moabites —all strong, capable warriors; not one escaped.

Jdg 3:31 After Ehud came Shamgar son of Anath. He killed ~~six hundred~~ **600** Philistines with an oxgoad. So he also delivered Israel. Deborah Summons Barak

Jdg 4:3 The Israelites cried out for help to the Lord, because Sisera had ~~nine hundred~~ **900** chariots with iron-rimmed wheels, and he cruelly oppressed the Israelites for twenty years.

Jdg 4:6 She summoned Barak son of Abinoam from Kedesh in Naphtali. She said to him, “Is it not true that the Lord God of Israel is commanding you? Go, march to Mount Tabor! Take with you ~~ten thousand~~ **10,000** men from Naphtali and Zebulun!.

Jdg 4:10 Barak summoned men from Zebulun and Naphtali to Kedesh. ~~Ten thousand,~~ **and 10,000** men followed him; Deborah went up with him as well.

Jdg 4:13 he ordered all his chariotry—~~nine hundred~~ **—900** chariots with iron-rimmed wheels—and all the troops he had with him to go from Harosheth Haggoyim to the ~~River~~ **Kishon River**.

Jdg 4:14 Deborah said to Barak, “Spring into action, for this is the day the Lord is handing Sisera over to you! Has the Lord not taken the lead?” So Barak went down from Mount Tabor with ~~ten thousand~~ **10,000** men following him.

Jdg 4:22 Now Barak was chasing Sisera. Jael went out to welcome him. She said to him, “Come here and I will show you the man you are searching for.” He went with her into the tent, and there he saw Sisera sprawled out dead with the tent peg ~~in~~ **through** his temple.

Jdg 5:7 Warriors were scarce; they were scarce in Israel,until you arose, Deborah,until you arose as a motherly protector in Israel.

Jdg 5:8 God chose new leaders, then fighters appeared in the city gates; but, I swear, not a shield or spear could be found; among forty military units in Israel.

Jdg 5:14 They came from Ephraim, who uprooted Amalek; they follow after you, Benjamin, with your soldiers.From Makir leaders came down,from Zebulun came the ones who march carrying an officer’s staff.

Jdg 5:15 Issachar’s leaders were with Deborah;the men of Issachar supported Barak;into the valley they were sent under Barak’s command. Among the clans of Reuben there was intense heart searching.

Jdg 5:17 Gilead stayed put beyond the Jordan River.As for Dan—why did he seek temporary employment in the shipyards? Asher remained on the seacoast;he stayed by his harbors.

Jdg 5:18 The men of Zebulun were not concerned about their lives; Naphtali charged ~~on to~~ **onto** the battlefields.

Jdg 5:19 Kings came, they fought;the kings of Canaan fought;at Taanach by the waters of Megiddo, but they took no silver as plunder.

Jdg 5:23 ‘Call judgment down on Meroz,’ says the ~~Lord’s~~ **angel of the Lord**;‘Be sure to call judgment down on those who live there,because they did not come to help in the Lord’s battle, to help in the Lord’s battle against the warriors.’

Jdg 5:28 Through the window she looked;Sisera’s mother cried out through the lattice:‘Why is his chariot so slow to return?Why are the hoofbeats of his chariot -horses delayed?’

Jdg 5:31 May all your enemies perish like this, O Lord! But may those who love you shine like the rising sun at its brightest!²²” And the land had rest for forty years. Oppression and Confrontation

Jdg 6:2 The Midianites overwhelmed Israel. Because of Midian the Israelites made shelters for themselves in the hills, as well as caves, and strongholds.

Jdg 6:8 So the Lord sent a prophet to the Israelites. He said to them, “This is what the Lord God of Israel has said: ‘I brought you up from Egypt and took you out of that place of slavery.’

Jdg 6:10 I said to you, “I am the Lord your God! Do not worship the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you are now living!²²” But you have disobeyed me.” Gideon Meets Some Visitors

Jdg 6:11 The Lord’s angel of the Lord came and sat down under the oak tree in Ophrah owned by Joash the Abiezrite. He arrived while Joash’s son Gideon was threshing wheat in a winepress so he could hide it from the Midianites.

Jdg 6:12 The Lord’s angel of the Lord appeared and said to him, “The Lord is with you, courageous warrior!”

Jdg 6:21 The Lord’s angel of the Lord touched the meat and the unleavened bread with the tip of his staff. Fire flared up from the rock and consumed the meat and unleavened bread. The Lord’s angel of the Lord then disappeared.

Jdg 6:22 When Gideon realized that it was the Lord’s angel of the Lord, he said, “Oh no! Sovereign Lord! I have seen the Lord’s angel of the Lord face-to-face!”

Jdg 6:23 The Lord said to him, “You are safe! Do not be afraid!. You are not going to die!”

Jdg 6:32 That very day Gideon’s father named him Jerub -Baal, because he had said, “Let Baal fight with him, for it was his altar that was pulled down.” Gideon Summons an Army and Seeks Confirmation

Jdg 7:1 Jerub -Baal (that is, Gideon) and his men got up the next morning and camped near the spring of Harod. The Midianites were camped north of them near the hill of Moreh in the valley.

Jdg 7:3 Now, announce to the men, ‘Whoever is shaking with fear may turn around and leave Mount Gilead.’” Twenty-two thousand ~~22,000~~ **22,000** men went home; ten thousand ~~10,000~~ **10,000** remained.

Jdg 7:6 ~~Three hundred~~ **Only 300** men lapped with their hands to their mouths; the rest of the men kneeled to drink water.

Jdg 7:7 The Lord said to Gideon, “With the ~~three hundred~~ **300** men who lapped I will deliver the whole army and I will hand Midian over to you. The rest of the men should go home.”

Jdg 7:8 The men who were chosen took supplies and their trumpets. Gideon sent all the men of Israel back to their homes; he kept only ~~three hundred~~ **300** men. Now the Midianites were camped down below in the valley. Gideon Reassured of Victory

Jdg 7:16 He divided the ~~three hundred~~ **300** men into three units. He gave them all trumpets and empty jars with torches inside them.

Jdg 7:19 Gideon took a ~~hundred~~ **100** men to the edge of the camp at the beginning of the middle watch, just after they had changed the guards. They blew their trumpets and broke the jars they were carrying.

Jdg 7:22 When the ~~three hundred~~ **300** men blew their trumpets, the Lord caused the Midianites to attack one another with their swords throughout the camp. The army fled to Beth Shittah on the way to Zererah. They went to the border of Abel Meholah near Tabbath.

Jdg 8:4 Now Gideon and his ~~three hundred~~ **300** men had crossed over the Jordan River, and even though they were exhausted, they were still chasing the Midianites.

Jdg 8:5 He said to the men of ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth**, “Give some loaves of bread to the men who are following me, because they are exhausted. I am chasing Zebah and Zalmunna, the kings of Midian.”

Jdg 8:6 The officials of ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth** said, “You have not yet overpowered Zebah and Zalmunna. So why should we give bread to your army?”

Jdg 8:8 He went up from there to Penuel and made the same request. The men of Penuel responded the same way the men of ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth** had.

Jdg 8:10 Now Zebah and Zalmunna were in Karkor with their armies. There were about ~~fifteen thousand~~ **15,000** survivors from the army of the eastern peoples; ~~a hundred and twenty thousand~~ **120,000** sword-wielding soldiers had been killed.

Jdg 8:14 He captured a young man from ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth** and interrogated him. The young man wrote down for him the names of ~~Sueoth's~~ **Sukkoth's** officials and city leaders — seventy-seven men in all.

Jdg 8:15 He approached the men of ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth** and said, “Look what I have! Zebah and Zalmunna! You insulted me, saying, ‘You have not yet overpowered Zebah and Zalmunna. So why should we give bread to your exhausted men?’”

Jdg 8:16 He seized the leaders of the city, along with some desert thorns and briars; he then “threshed” the men of ~~Sueoth~~ **Sukkoth** with them.

Jdg 8:21 Zebah and Zalmunna said to Gideon, “Come on, you strike us, for a man is judged by his strength.” So Gideon killed Zebah and Zalmunna, and he took the crescent-shaped ornaments ~~which~~ **that** were on the necks of their camels. Gideon Rejects a Crown but Makes an Ephod

Jdg 8:26 The total weight of the gold earrings he requested came to ~~seventeen hundred~~ **1,700** gold shekels. This was in addition to the crescent-shaped ornaments, jewelry, purple clothing worn by the Midianite kings, and the necklaces on the camels.

Jdg 8:29 Then Jerub -Baal son of Joash went home and settled down.

Jdg 8:32 Gideon son of Joash died at a very old age and was buried in the tomb of his father Joash located in Ophrah of the Abiezrites. Israel Returns to Baal -Worship

Jdg 8:33 After Gideon died, the Israelites again prostituted themselves to the Baals. They made Baal -Berith their god.

Jdg 8:35 They did not treat the family of Jerub -Baal (that is, Gideon) fairly in return for all the good he had done for Israel. Abimelech Murders His Brothers

Jdg 9:1 Now Abimelech son of Jerub -Baal went to Shechem to see his mother’s relatives. He said to them and to his mother’s entire extended family,

Jdg 9:2 “Tell all the leaders of Shechem this: ‘Why would you want to have seventy men, all Jerub -Baal’s sons, ruling over you, when you can have just one ruler? Recall that I am your own flesh and blood.’”

Jdg 9:4 They paid him seventy silver shekels out of the temple of Baal -Berith. Abimelech then used the silver to hire some lawless, dangerous men as his followers.

Jdg 9:5 He went to his father’s home in Ophrah and murdered his half -brothers, the seventy legitimate sons of Jerub -Baal, on one stone. Only Jotham, Jerub -Baal’s youngest son, escaped, because he hid.

Jdg 9:15 The thornbush said to the trees, ‘If you really want to choose me as your king, then come along, find safety under my branches!. Otherwise may fire blaze from the thornbush and consume the cedars of Lebanon!’

Jdg 9:16 “Now, if you have shown loyalty and integrity when you made Abimelech king, if you have done right to Jerub -Baal and his family, if you have properly repaid him —

Jdg 9:19 So if you have shown loyalty and integrity to Jerub -Baal and his family today, then may Abimelech bring you happiness and may you bring him happiness!

Jdg 9:24 He did this so the violent deaths of Jerub -Baal’s seventy sons might be avenged and Abimelech, their half-brother who murdered them, might have to pay for their spilled blood, along with the leaders of Shechem who helped him murder them.

Jdg 9:28 Gaal son of Ebed said, “Who is Abimelech and who is Shechem, that we should serve him? Is he not the son of Jerub -Baal, and is not Zebul the deputy he appointed? Serve the sons of Hamor, the father of Shechem! But why should we serve Abimelech?

Jdg 9:34 So Abimelech and all his men came up at night and set an ambush outside Shechem—; they divided into four units.

Jdg 9:46 When all the leaders of the Tower of Shechem heard the news, they went to the stronghold of the temple of El -Berith.

Jdg 9:49 So each of his men also cut off a branch and followed Abimelech. They put the branches against the stronghold and set fire to it. All the people of the Tower of Shechem died—about ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** men and women.

Jdg 9:56 God repaid Abimelech for the evil he did to his father by murdering his seventy half -brothers.

Jdg 9:57 God also repaid the men of Shechem for their evil deeds. The curse spoken by Jotham son of Jerub -Baal fell on them. **Stability Restored**

Jdg 11:3 So Jephthah left his half -brothers and lived in the land of Tob. Lawless men joined Jephthah’s gang and traveled with him.

Jdg 11:9 Jephthah said to the leaders of Gilead, “All right!. If you take me back to fight with the Ammonites and the Lord gives them to me, I will be your leader.”

Jdg 11:26 Israel has been living in Heshbon and its nearby towns, in Aroer and its nearby towns, and in all the cities along the Arnon for ~~three hundred~~ **300** years! Why did you not reclaim them during that time?

Jdg 11:33 He defeated them from Aroer all the way to Minnith—twenty cities in all, even as far as Abel Keramim!. He wiped them out! The Israelites humiliated the Ammonites.

Jdg 12:6 then they said to him, “Say ‘Shibboleth!’” If he said, “Sibboleth” (and could not pronounce the word correctly), they grabbed him and executed him right there at the fords of the Jordan. On that day ~~forty-two thousand~~ **42,000** Ephraimites fell dead.

Jdg 12:7 Jephthah led Israel for six years; then he died and was buried in his **citytown** in Gilead. **Order Restored**

Jdg 13:3 The ~~Lord’s~~ **angel of the Lord** appeared to the woman and said to her, “You are infertile and childless, but you will conceive and have a son.

Jdg 13:13 The ~~Lord’s~~ **angel of the Lord** told Manoah, “Your wife should pay attention to everything I told her.

Jdg 13:15 Manoah said to the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord, "Please stay here awhile, so we can prepare a young goat for you to eat."

Jdg 13:16 The ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord said to Manoah, "If I stay, I will not eat your food. But if you want to make a burnt sacrifice to the Lord, you should offer it." (He said this because Manoah did not know that he was the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord.)

Jdg 13:17 Manoah said to the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord, "Tell us your name, so we can honor you when your announcement comes true."

Jdg 13:18 The ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord said to him, "You should not ask me my name, because you cannot comprehend it."

Jdg 13:20 As the flame went up from the altar toward the sky, the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord went up in it while Manoah and his wife watched. They fell facedown to the ground.

Jdg 13:21 The ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord did not appear again to Manoah and his wife. After all this happened Manoah realized that the visitor had been the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord.

Jdg 15:4 Samson went and captured ~~three hundred~~ 300 jackals and got some torches. He tied the jackals in pairs by their tails and then tied a torch to each pair.

Jdg 15:11 ~~Three thousand~~ So 3,000 men of Judah went down to the cave in the cliff of Etam and said to Samson, "Do you not know that the Philistines rule over us? Why have you done this to us?" He said to them, "I have only done to them what they have done to me."

Jdg 15:15 He happened to see a solid jawbone of a donkey. He grabbed it and struck down ~~a thousand~~ 1,000 men.

Jdg 16:5 The rulers of the Philistines went up to visit her and said to her, "Trick him! Find out what makes him so strong and how we can subdue him and humiliate him. Each one of us will give you ~~eleven hundred~~ 1,100 silver pieces."

Jdg 16:8 So the rulers of the Philistines brought her seven fresh bowstrings ~~which~~ that had not been dried, and she tied him up with them.

Jdg 16:17 Finally he told her his secret. He said to her, "My hair has never been cut, for I have been dedicated to God from the time I was conceived. If my head were shaved, my strength would leave me; I would become weak; and be just like all other men."

Jdg 16:27 Now the temple was filled with men and women, and all the rulers of the Philistines were there. There were ~~three thousand~~ 3,000 men and women on the roof watching Samson entertain.

Jdg 17:2 He said to his mother, "You know the ~~eleven hundred~~ 1,100 pieces of silver which were stolen from you, about which I heard you pronounce a curse? Look here, I have the silver. I stole it, but now I am giving it back to you." His mother said, "May the Lord reward you, my son!"

Jdg 17:3 When he gave back to his mother the ~~eleven hundred~~ 1,100 pieces of silver, his mother said, "I solemnly dedicate this silver to the Lord. It will be for my son's benefit. We will use it to make a carved image and a metal image."

Jdg 17:4 When he gave the silver back to his mother, she took ~~two hundred~~ 200 pieces of silver to a silversmith, who made them into a carved image and a metal image. She then put them in Micah's house.

Jdg 18:11 So ~~six hundred~~ 600 Danites, fully armed, set out from Zorah and Eshtaol.

Jdg 18:16 Meanwhile the ~~six hundred~~ 600 Danites, fully armed, stood at the entrance to the gate.

Jdg 18:17 The five men who had gone to spy out the land broke in and stole the carved image, the ephod, the personal idols, and the metal image, while the priest was standing at the entrance to the gate with the ~~six hundred~~ **600** fully armed men.

Jdg 19:6 So the two of them sat down and had a meal together. Then the girl's father said to the man, "Why not stay another night and have a good time!?"

Jdg 19:8 He woke up early in the morning on the fifth day so he could leave, but the girl's father said, "Get some energy! Wait until later in the day to leave!" So they ate a meal together.

Jdg 19:9 When the man got ready to leave with his concubine and his servant, his father-in-law, the girl's father, said to him, "Look! The day is almost over! Stay another night! Since the day is over, stay another night here and have a good time. You can get up early tomorrow and start your trip home."

Jdg 19:20 The old man said, "Everything is just fine! I will take care of all your needs. But don't spend the night in the town square."

Jdg 19:28 He said to her, "Get up, let's leave!" But there was no response. He put her on the donkey and went home.

Jdg 20:2 The leaders of all the people from all the tribes of Israel took their places in the assembly of God's people, which numbered ~~four hundred thousand~~ **400,000** sword-wielding foot soldiers.

Jdg 20:10 We will take ten of every group of a hundred men from all the tribes of Israel (and a hundred of every group of a thousand, and a thousand of every group of ten thousand) to get supplies for the army. When they arrive in Gibeah of Benjamin, they will punish them for the atrocity ~~which~~ **that** they committed in Israel."

Jdg 20:15 That day the Benjaminites mustered from their cities ~~twenty-six thousand~~ **26,000** sword-wielding soldiers, besides ~~seven hundred~~ **700** well-trained soldiers from Gibeah.

Jdg 20:16 Among this army were ~~seven hundred~~ **700** specially -trained left-handed soldiers. Each one could sling a stone and hit even the smallest target.

Jdg 20:17 The men of Israel (not counting Benjamin) had mustered ~~four hundred thousand~~ **400,000** sword-wielding soldiers, every one an experienced warrior.

Jdg 20:21 The Benjaminites attacked from Gibeah and struck down ~~twenty-two thousand~~ **22,000** Israelites that day.

Jdg 20:23 The Israelites went up and wept before the Lord until evening. They asked the Lord, "Should we again march out to fight the Benjaminites, our brothers?" The Lord said, "Attack them!"

Jdg 20:25 The Benjaminites again attacked them from Gibeah and struck down ~~eighteen thousand~~ **18,000** sword-wielding Israelite soldiers.

Jdg 20:34 ~~Ten thousand~~ **Then 10,000** men, well-trained soldiers from all Israel, ~~then~~ made a frontal assault against Gibeah; the battle was fierce. But the Benjaminites did not realize that disaster was at their doorstep.

Jdg 20:36 Then the Benjaminites saw they were defeated. The Israelites retreated before Benjamin, because they had confidence in the men they had ~~hid~~ **hidden** in ambush outside Gibeah.

Jdg 20:44 ~~Eighteen thousand~~ **So 18,000** Benjaminites, all of them capable warriors, fell dead.

Jdg 20:45 The rest turned and ran toward the wilderness, heading toward the cliff of Rimmon. But the Israelites caught ~~five thousand~~ **5,000** of them on the main roads. They stayed right on their heels all the way to Gidom and struck down ~~two thousand~~ **2,000** more.

Jdg 20:46 That day ~~twenty-five thousand~~ **25,000** sword-wielding Benjaminites fell in battle, all of them capable warriors.

Jdg 20:47 ~~Six hundred~~ **But 600** survivors turned and ran away to the wilderness, to the cliff of Rimmon. They stayed there four months.

Jdg 20:48 The Israelites returned to the Benjaminite towns and put the sword to them. They wiped out the cities, the animals, and everything they could find. They set fire to every city in their path. ~~600~~ **Six Hundred** Brides for ~~600~~ **Six Hundred** Brothers

Jdg 21:3 They said, “Why, O Lord God of Israel, has this happened in Israel? An entire tribe has disappeared from Israel today!”

Ruth

Ru 1:4 ~~So~~ **Both** her sons married Moabite women. (One was named Orpah and the other Ruth.) And they continued to live there about ten years.

Ru 1:8 Naomi said to her two daughters-in-law, “Listen to me! Each of you should return to your mother’s home. May the Lord show you the same kind of devotion that you have shown to your deceased husbands and to me.”

Ru 1:9 May the Lord enable each of you to find security in the home of a new husband. Then she kissed them goodbye, and they wept loudly.

Ru 1:11 But Naomi replied, “Go back home, my daughters! There is no reason for you to return to Judah with me. I am no longer capable of giving birth to sons who might become your husbands!”

Ru 1:13 surely you would not want to wait until they were old enough to marry. Surely you would not remain unmarried all that time! No, my daughters, you must not return with me. For my intense suffering is too much for you to bear. For the Lord is afflicting me!”

Ru 2:12 May the Lord reward your efforts! May your acts of kindness be repaid fully by the Lord God of Israel, from whom you have sought protection.”

Ru 2:13 She said, “You really are being kind to me, sir, for you have reassured and encouraged me, your servant, even though I will never be like one of your servants.”

Ru 2:14 Later during the mealtime Boaz said to her, “Come here and have some food! Dip your bread in the vinegar.” So she sat down beside the harvesters. Then he handed her some roasted grain. She ate until she was full and saved the rest.

Ru 2:15 When she got up to gather grain, Boaz told his male servants, “Let her gather grain even among the bundles. Don’t chase her off!”

Ru 2:17 So she gathered grain in the field until evening. When she threshed what she had gathered, it came to about thirty pounds of barley. Ruth Returns to Naomi

1 Samuel

1 Samuel Hannah Gives Birth to Samuel Is Childless

1Sa 1:3 This man would go up from his city year after year to worship and to sacrifice to the Lord of Heaven's Armies at Shiloh. (It was there that the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phineas Phinehas, served as the Lord's priests.)

1Sa 1:5 But to Hannah he would give a double portion; because he loved Hannah, although the Lord had not enabled her to have children.

1Sa 1:10 As for her Hannah, she was very distressed. She prayed to the Lord and was, in fact, weeping.

1Sa 2:3 Don't keep speaking so arrogantly. Proud talk should not come out of your mouth! For the Lord is a God who knows; he evaluates what people do.

1Sa 2:5 The well-fed hire themselves out to earn food, but the hungry no longer lack. Even the barren woman has given birth to seven, but the one with many children has declined.

1Sa 2:19 His mother used to make him a small robe and bring it up to him from time to time when she would go up with her husband to make the annual sacrifice.

1Sa 2:23 So he said to them, "Why do you do these things, these evil things which that I hear about from all these people?"

1Sa 2:25 If a man sins against a man, one may appeal to God on his behalf. But if a man sins against the Lord, who can intercede for him then?" But Eli's sons would not listen to their father. Indeed the Lord had decided to kill them.

1Sa 2:33 Any man of yours that I do not cut off from my altar, I will cause his eyes to fail and will cause him grief. All of those born to your family will die by the sword of man.

1Sa 2:36 Everyone who remains in your house will come to bow before him for a little money and for a scrap of bread. Each will say, "Assign me to a priestly task so I can eat a scrap of bread." The Call of Samuel

1Sa 3:9 So Eli said to Samuel, "Go back and lie down. When he calls you, say, "Speak, Lord, for your servant is listening." So Samuel went back and lay down in his place.

1Sa 4:2 The Philistines arranged their forces to fight Israel. As the battle spread out, Israel was defeated by the Philistines, who killed about four thousand 4,000 men in the battle line in the field.

1Sa 4:4 So the army sent to Shiloh, and they took from there the ark of the covenant of the Lord of Heaven's Armies, who sits between the cherubim. Now the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phineas Phinehas, were there with the ark of the covenant of God.

1Sa 4:10 So the Philistines fought. Israel was defeated; they all ran home. The slaughter was very great; thirty thousand 30,000 foot soldiers from Israel fell in battle.

1Sa 4:11 The ark of God was taken, and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phineas Phinehas, were killed. Eli Dies

1Sa 4:14 When Eli heard the outcry, he said, "What is What's this commotion?" The man quickly came and told Eli.

1Sa 4:17 The messenger replied, "Israel has fled from the Philistines! The army has suffered a great defeat! Your two sons, Hophni and Phineas Phinehas, are dead! The ark of God has been captured!"

1Sa 4:19 His daughter-in-law, the wife of Phineas Phinehas, was pregnant and close to giving birth. When she heard that the ark of God was captured and that her father-in-law and her husband were dead, she doubled over and gave birth. But her labor pains were too much for her.

1Sa 4:22 She said, “The glory has departed from Israel, because the ark of God has been captured.” God Sends Trouble for the Philistines ~~with~~ Who Have the Ark

1Sa 5:5 (For this reason, to this very day, neither Dagon’s priests nor anyone else who enters Dagon’s temple ~~step~~steps on Dagon’s threshold in Ashdod.)

1Sa 6:3 They replied, “If you are going to send the ark of the God of Israel back, don’t send it away empty. Be sure to return it with a guilt offering. Then you will be healed, and you will understand why his hand ~~is~~has not ~~been~~ removed from you.”

1Sa 6:10 So the men did as instructed. They took two cows that had calves and harnessed ~~them~~the cows to a cart; they also removed their calves to their stalls.

1Sa 6:18 The gold mice corresponded in number to all the Philistine cities of the five leaders, from the fortified cities to hamlet villages, to greater Abel; ~~where they~~They positioned the ark of the Lord on a rock until this very day in the field of Joshua who was from Beth Shemesh.

1Sa 7:16 Year after year he used to travel the circuit of Bethel, Gilgal, and Mizpah; he used to judge Israel in all ~~of~~these places.

1Sa 8:10 So Samuel spoke all ~~of~~the Lord’s words to the people who were asking him for a king.

1Sa 9:1 There was a Benjaminite man named Kish son of Abiel, the son of Zeror, the son of Becorath, the son of Aphiah of Benjamin. ~~He~~Kish was a prominent person.

1Sa 9:13 When you enter the town, you can find him before he goes up to the high place to eat. The people won’t eat until he arrives, for he must bless the sacrifice. Once that happens, those who have been invited will eat. Now go on up, for this is the time when you can find him!~~!”~~.”

1Sa 9:16 “At this time tomorrow I will send to you a man from the land of Benjamin. You must consecrate him as a leader over my people Israel. He will save my people from the hand of the Philistines. For I have looked with favor on my people. Their cry has reached me!~~!”~~.”

1Sa 9:17 When Samuel saw Saul, the Lord said, “Here is the man that I told you about!. He will rule over my people.”

1Sa 10:8 You will go down to Gilgal before me. I am going to join you there to offer burnt offerings and to make peace offerings. You should wait for seven days; until I arrive and tell you what to do.” Saul Becomes King

1Sa 10:11 When everyone who had known him previously saw him prophesying with the prophets, the people ~~all~~asked one another, “What on earth has happened to the son of Kish? Does even Saul belong with the prophets?”

1Sa 10:24 Then Samuel said to all the people, “Do you see the one whom the Lord has chosen? Indeed, there is no one like him among all the people!~~!”~~.” All the people shouted out, “Long live the king!”

1Sa 12:2 Now look! This king walks before you. As for me, I am old and gray, ~~though~~and my sons are here with you. I have walked before you from the time of my youth till the present day.

1Sa 12:9 “But they forgot the Lord their God, so he gave them into the hand of Sisera, the general in command of Hazor’s army, and into the ~~hand~~hands of the Philistines and ~~into the hand~~of the king of Moab, and they fought against them.

1Sa 12:10 Then they cried out to the Lord and admitted, ‘We have sinned, for we have forsaken the Lord and have served the Baals and the images of Ashtoreth. Now deliver us from the ~~hand~~hands of our enemies so that we may serve you.’

1Sa 12:11 So the Lord sent Jerub -Baal, Barak, Jephthah, and Samuel, and he delivered you from the ~~hand~~hands of the enemies all around you, and you were able to live securely.

1Sa 12:12 “When you saw that King Nahash of the Ammonites was advancing against you, you said to me, ‘No! A king will rule over us’—even though the Lord your God is your king!.

1Sa 12:13 Now look! Here is the king you have chosen—the one that you asked for! Look, the Lord has given you a king!.

1Sa 13:1 Saul was ~~thirty~~ years old when he began to reign; he ruled over Israel for ~~forty~~ years.

1Sa 13:2 Saul selected for himself ~~three thousand~~3,000 men from Israel. ~~Two thousand of~~Of these 2,000 were with Saul at Micmash and in the hill country of Bethel; the remaining ~~thousand~~1,000 were with Jonathan at Gibeah in the territory of Benjamin. He sent all the rest of the people back home.

1Sa 13:5 Meanwhile the Philistines gathered to battle with Israel. Then they went up against Israel with 3,000 chariots, 6,000 horsemen, and an army as numerous as the sand on the seashore. They went up and camped at Micmash, east of Beth Aven.

1Sa 13:13 Then Samuel said to Saul, “You have made a foolish choice! You have not obeyed the commandment that the Lord your God gave you. Had you done that, the Lord would have established your kingdom over Israel forever!.

1Sa 13:14 But now your kingdom will not continue!. The Lord has sought out for himself a man who is loyal to him, and the Lord has appointed him to be leader over his people, for you have not obeyed what the Lord commanded you.”

1Sa 13:15 Then Samuel set out and went up from Gilgal to Gibeah in the territory of Benjamin. Saul mustered the army that remained with him; there were about ~~six hundred~~600 men.

1Sa 13:18 another band turned toward the road leading to Beth Horon; and yet another band turned toward the road leading to the border that overlooks the valley of ~~Zeboim~~Zeboyim in the direction of the desert.

1Sa 13:21 They charged two-thirds of a shekel to sharpen plowshares and cutting instruments, and a ~~one~~-third of a shekel to sharpen picks and axes, and to set ox goads.

1Sa 14:2 Now Saul was sitting under a pomegranate tree in Migron, on the outskirts of Gibeah. The army that was with him numbered about ~~six hundred~~600 men.

1Sa 14:3 Now Ahijah was carrying an ephod. He was the son of Ahitub, who was the brother of Ichabod and a son of ~~Phineas~~Phinehas, son of Eli, the priest of the Lord in Shiloh. The army was unaware that Jonathan had left.

1Sa 14:8 Jonathan replied, “All right!. We’ll go over to these men and fight them.

1Sa 14:19 While Saul spoke to the priest, the panic in the Philistines’ camp was becoming greater and greater. So Saul said to the priest, “Withdraw your hand!?”

1Sa 14:20 Saul and all the army ~~that was with him~~ assembled and marched into battle, where they found the Philistines in total panic killing one another with their swords.

1Sa 14:24 Now the men of Israel were hard pressed that day, for Saul had made the army agree to this oath: “Cursed be the man who eats food before evening!. I will get my vengeance on my enemies!” So no one in the army ate anything.

1Sa 14:28 Then someone from the army informed him, “Your father put the army under a strict oath saying, ‘Cursed be the man who eats food today!’ That is why the army is tired.”

1Sa 14:45 But the army said to Saul, “Should Jonathan, who won this great victory in Israel, die? May it never be! As surely as the Lord lives, not a single hair of his head will fall to the ground! ~~For~~, for it is with the help of God that he has acted today.” So the army rescued Jonathan from death.

1Sa 15:3 So go now and strike down the Amalekites. Destroy everything ~~that~~ they have. Don’t spare them. Put them to death—man, woman, child, infant, ox, sheep, camel, and donkey alike.”

1Sa 15:6 Saul said to the Kenites, “Go on and leave! Go down from among the Amalekites!. Otherwise I will sweep you away with them!. After all, you were kind to all the Israelites when they came up from Egypt.” So the Kenites withdrew from among the Amalekites.

1Sa 15:25 Now please forgive my sin!. Go back with me so I can worship the Lord.”

1Sa 15:33 Samuel said, “Just as your sword left women childless, so your mother will be the most bereaved among women!?” Then Samuel hacked Agag to pieces there in Gilgal before the Lord.

1Sa 16:1 The Lord said to Samuel, “How long do you intend to mourn for Saul? I have rejected him as king over Israel. Fill your horn with olive oil and go!. I am sending you to Jesse in Bethlehem, for I have selected a king for myself from among his sons.”

1Sa 16:2 Samuel replied, “How can I go? Saul will hear about it and kill me!” But the Lord said, “Take a heifer with you and say, ‘I have come to sacrifice to the Lord.’”

1Sa 16:6 When they arrived, Samuel noticed Eliab and said to himself, “Surely, here before the Lord stands his chosen king!?”

1Sa 16:7 But the Lord said to Samuel, “Don’t be impressed by his appearance or his height, for I have rejected him. God does not view things the way ~~men~~people do. People look on the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart.”

1Sa 16:8 Then Jesse called Abinadab and presented him to Samuel. But Samuel said, “The Lord has not chosen this one; either.”

1Sa 16:11 Then Samuel ~~said to~~asked Jesse, “Is that all ~~of~~ the young men?” Jesse replied, “There is still the youngest one, but he’s taking care of the flock.” Samuel said to Jesse, “Send and get him, for we cannot turn our attention to other things until he comes here.”

1Sa 16:12 So Jesse had him brought in. Now he was ruddy, with attractive eyes and a handsome appearance. The Lord said, “Go and anoint him. This is the one!?”

1Sa 16:15 Then Saul’s servants said to him, “Look, an evil spirit from God is tormenting you!”

1Sa 16:22 Then Saul sent word to Jesse saying, “Let David be my servant, for I ~~really like~~am very pleased with him.”

1Sa 17:5 He had a bronze helmet on his head and was wearing scale body armor. The weight of his bronze body armor was ~~five thousand~~5,000 shekels.

1Sa 17:7 The shaft of his spear was like a weaver’s beam, and the iron point of his spear weighed ~~six hundred~~600 shekels. His shield bearer was walking before him.

1Sa 17:12 Now David was the son of ~~this~~an Ephrathite named Jesse from Bethlehem in Judah. He had eight sons, and in Saul’s days he was old and well advanced in years.

1Sa 17:13 Jesse's three oldest sons had followed Saul to war. The names of the three sons who went to war were Eliab, his firstborn, Abinadab, the second oldest; and Shammah, the third oldest.

1Sa 17:28 When David's oldest brother Eliab heard him speaking to the men, he became angry with David and said, "Why have you come down here? To whom did you entrust those few sheep in the wilderness? I am familiar with your pride and deceit! You have come down here to watch the battle!"

1Sa 17:33 But Saul replied to David, "You aren't able to go against this Philistine and fight him! You're just a boy! He has been a warrior from his youth!"

1Sa 17:36 Your servant has struck down both the lion and the bear. This uncircumcised Philistine will be just like one of them; ~~For~~ for he has defied the armies of the living God!"

1Sa 17:37 David went on to say, "The Lord who delivered me from the lion and the bear will also deliver me from the hand of this Philistine!" Then Saul said to David, "Go! The Lord will be with you."

1Sa 17:41 The Philistine ~~kept coming closer to David~~, with his shield bearer walking in front of him, **kept coming closer to David**.

1Sa 17:46 This very day the Lord will deliver you into my hand! I will strike you down and cut off your head. This day I will give the corpses of the Philistine army to the birds of the sky and the wild animals of the land. Then all the land will realize that Israel has a God,

1Sa 17:51 David ran and stood over the Philistine. He grabbed Goliath's sword, drew it from its sheath, ~~killed~~ **and after killing** him, ~~and~~ **he** cut off his head with it. When the Philistines saw their champion was dead, they ran away.

1Sa 17:55 Now as Saul watched David going out to fight the Philistine, he asked Abner, the general in command of the army, "Whose son is ~~this~~ **that** young man, Abner?" Abner replied, "As surely as you live, O king, I don't know."

1Sa 17:56 The king said, "Find out whose son this boy is!"

1Sa 18:4 Jonathan took off the robe he was wearing and gave it to David, along with the rest of his gear; including his sword, his bow, and even his belt.

1Sa 18:12 So Saul feared David, because the Lord was with ~~him~~ **David** but had departed from Saul.

1Sa 18:22 Then Saul instructed his servants, "Tell David secretly, 'The king is pleased with you, and all his servants like you. So now become the king's son-in-law.'" "

1Sa 18:23 So Saul's servants spoke these words privately to David. David replied, "Is becoming the king's son-in-law something insignificant to you? I'm just a poor and lightly -esteemed man!"

1Sa 18:25 Saul replied, "Here is what you should say to David: 'There is nothing that the king wants as a price for the bride except ~~a hundred~~ **100** Philistine foreskins, so that he can be avenged of his enemies.'" (Now Saul was thinking that he could kill David by the hand of the Philistines.)

1Sa 18:27 when David, along with his men, went out and struck down ~~two hundred~~ **200** Philistine men. David brought their foreskins and presented all of them to the king so **that** he could become the king's son-in-law. Saul then gave him his daughter Michal in marriage.

1Sa 18:30 ~~Then the~~ **The** leaders of the Philistines would march out, and as often as they did so, David achieved more success than all of Saul's servants. His name was held in high esteem. Saul Repeatedly Attempts to Take David's Life

1Sa 19:3 I will go out and stand beside my father in the field where you are. I will speak ~~about you~~ to my father **about you**. When I find out what the problem is, I will let you know.”

1Sa 19:13 Then Michal took a household idol and put it on the bed. She put a quilt made of ~~goat's~~**goats'** hair over its head and then covered the idol with a garment.

1Sa 19:16 When the messengers came, they found only the idol on the bed and the quilt made of ~~goat's~~**goats'** hair at its head.

1Sa 20:1 David fled from Naioth in Ramah. He came to Jonathan and asked, “What have I done? What is my offense? How have I sinned before your father? ~~For, that~~ he is seeking my life!?”

1Sa 20:6 If your father happens to miss me, you should say, ‘David urgently requested me to let him go to his ~~city~~**town** Bethlehem, for there is an annual sacrifice there for his entire family.’

1Sa 20:12 Jonathan said to David, “The Lord God of Israel is my witness! I will feel out my father about this time the day after tomorrow. If he is favorably inclined toward David, will I not then send word to you and let you know?”

1Sa 20:14 While I am still alive, extend to me the loyalty of the Lord, or else I will die!.

1Sa 20:21 When I send a boy after them, I will say, “‘Go and find the arrows.’” If I say to the boy, ‘Look, the arrows are on this side of you; get them,’ then come back. For as surely as the Lord lives, you will be safe and there will be no problem.

1Sa 20:22 But if I say to the boy, “‘Look, the arrows are on the other side of you,’ **then** get away. For in that case the Lord has sent you away.

1Sa 20:23 With regard to the matter that you and I discussed, the Lord is the witness between us forever!.”

1Sa 20:29 He said, ‘Permit me to go, for we are having a family sacrifice in the ~~city~~**town**, and my brother urged me to be there. So now, if I have found favor with you, let me go to see my brothers.’ For that reason he has not come to the king’s table.”

1Sa 20:37 When the servant came to the place where Jonathan had shot the arrow, Jonathan called out to the servant, “Isn’t the arrow ~~further~~**farther** beyond you?”

1Sa 20:40 Then Jonathan gave his equipment to the servant who was with him. He said to him, “Go, take these things back to the ~~city~~**town**.”

1Sa 20:42 Jonathan said to David, “Go in peace, for the two of us have sworn together in the name of the Lord saying, ‘The Lord will be between me and you and between my descendants and your descendants forever.’” David Goes to Nob(21:1) Then David got up and left, while Jonathan went back to the ~~city~~**town of Naioth**.

1Sa 21:6 So the priest gave him holy bread, for there was no bread there other than the ~~bread~~**Bread** of the Presence. It had been removed from before the Lord in order to replace it with hot bread on the day it had been taken away.

1Sa 21:9 The priest replied, “The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom you struck down in the valley of Elah, is wrapped in a garment behind the ephod. If you wish, take it for yourself. Other than that **one**, there’s ~~nothing~~**no sword** here.” David said, “There’s nothing like it! Give it to me!.”

1Sa 21:11 The servants of Achish said to him, “Isn’t this David, the king of the land? Isn’t he the one that they sing about when they dance, saying, ‘Saul struck down his thousands, ~~But~~**but** David his tens of thousands?’”

1Sa 21:15 Do I have a shortage of fools; **so** that you have brought me this man to display his insanity in front of me? Should this man enter my house?" David Goes to Adullam and Mizpah

1Sa 22:2 All those who were in trouble or owed someone money or were discontented gathered around him, and he became their leader. He had about ~~four hundred~~ **400** men with him.

1Sa 22:7 Saul said to his servants ~~who were stationed around him~~, "Listen up, you Benjaminites! Is Jesse's son giving fields and vineyards to all of you? Or is he making all of you commanders and officers?"

1Sa 22:8 For all of you have conspired against me! No one informs me when my own son makes an agreement with ~~this~~ **the** son of Jesse!. Not one of you feels sorry for me or informs me that my own son has commissioned my own servant to hide in ambush against me, as is the case today!"

1Sa 22:14 Ahimelech replied to the king, "Who among all your servants is faithful like David? He is the king's son-in-law, the leader of your bodyguard, and honored in your house!.

1Sa 22:15 Was it just today that I began to inquire of God on his behalf? Far be it from me! The king should not accuse his servant or any of my father's house. ~~For~~, **for** your servant is not aware of all this—not in whole or in part!"

1Sa 22:17 Then the king said to the messengers who were stationed beside him, "Turn and kill the priests of the Lord, for they too have sided with David!. They knew he was fleeing, but they did not inform me." But the king's servants refused to harm the priests of the Lord.

1Sa 22:19 As for Nob, the city of the priests, **he Doeg** struck down ~~with the sword~~ men and women, children and infants, oxen, donkeys, and sheep—all with the sword.

1Sa 22:22 Then David said to Abiathar, "I knew that day when Doeg the Edomite was there that he would certainly tell Saul! I am guilty of all the deaths in your father's house!.

1Sa 22:23 Stay with me. Don't be afraid!. Whoever seeks my life is seeking your life as well. You are secure with me." David Delivers the City of Keilah

1Sa 23:3 But David's men said to him, "We are afraid while we are still here in Judah!. What will it be like if we go to Keilah against the armies of the Philistines?"

1Sa 23:9 When David realized that Saul was planning to harm him, he told Abiathar the priest, "Bring the ephod!?"

1Sa 23:11 Will the leaders of Keilah deliver me into his hand? Will Saul come down as your servant has heard? O Lord God of Israel, please inform your servant!?" Then the Lord said, "He will come down."

1Sa 23:13 So David and his men, who numbered about ~~six hundred~~ **600**, set out and left Keilah; they moved around from one place to another. When told that David had escaped from Keilah, Saul called a halt to his expedition.

1Sa 23:14 David stayed in the strongholds that were in the desert and in the hill country of the wilderness of Ziph. Saul looked for him all the time, but God did not deliver David into his ~~hand~~ **hands**.

1Sa 23:18 When the two of them had made a covenant before the Lord, David stayed ~~on~~ at Horesh, but Jonathan went to his house.

1Sa 23:26 Saul went on one side of the mountain, while David and his men went on the other side of the mountain. David was hurrying to get away from Saul, but Saul and his men were surrounding David and his men ~~so they could~~ **to** capture them.

1Sa 24:1 (24:2) When Saul returned from pursuing the Philistines, ~~they~~ **he was told him**, “Look, David is in the desert of En Gedi.”

1Sa 24:2 So Saul took ~~three thousand~~ **3,000** select men from all Israel and went to find David and his men in the region of the rocks of the mountain goats.

1Sa 24:8 Afterward David got up and went out of the cave. He called out ~~after~~ **to** Saul, “My lord, O king!” When Saul looked behind him, David kneeled down and bowed with his face to the ground.

1Sa 24:15 May the Lord be our judge and arbiter. May he see and arbitrate my case and deliver me from your hands!²².”

1Sa 24:17 He said to David, “You are more innocent than I, for you have treated me well, even though I have tried to harm you¹.”

1Sa 24:20 Now look, I realize that you will in fact be king and that the kingdom of Israel will be established in your ~~hand~~ **hands**.

1Sa 25:2 There was a man in Maon whose business was in Carmel. This man was very wealthy; he owned ~~three thousand~~ **3,000** sheep and ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** goats. At that time he was shearing his sheep in Carmel.

1Sa 25:6 Then you will say to my brother, “Peace to you and your house! Peace to all that is yours!

1Sa 25:8 Ask your own servants; they can tell you! May my servants find favor in your sight, for we have come at the time of a holiday. Please provide us—your servants and your son David—with whatever you can spare.²².”

1Sa 25:13 Then David instructed his men, “Each of you strap on your sword!” So each one strapped on his sword, and David also strapped on his sword. About ~~four hundred~~ **400** men followed David ~~up~~, while ~~two hundred~~ **200** stayed behind with the equipment.

1Sa 25:18 So Abigail quickly took ~~two hundred~~ **200** loaves of bread, two containers of wine, five prepared sheep, five seahs of roasted grain, ~~a hundred~~ **100** bunches of raisins, and ~~two hundred~~ **200** lumps of pressed figs. She loaded them on donkeys

1Sa 26:2 So Saul arose and went down to the wilderness of Ziph, accompanied by ~~three thousand~~ **3,000** select men of Israel, to look for David in the wilderness of Ziph.

1Sa 27:2 So David left and crossed over to King Achish son of Maach of Gath accompanied by his ~~six hundred~~ **600** men.

1Sa 27:10 When Achish would ask, “Where did you raid today?” David would say, “The Negev of Judah” or “The Negev of ~~Jeharimeel~~ **Jerahmeel**” or “The Negev of the Kenites.”

1Sa 28:7 So Saul instructed his servants, “Find me a woman who is a medium, so that I may go to her and inquire of her.” His servants replied to him, “There is a woman who is a medium in ~~En-Dor~~ **Endor**.”

1Sa 28:13 The king said to her, “Don’t be afraid! ~~What~~ **But what** have you seen?” The woman replied to Saul, “I have seen a divine ~~spirit~~ **being** coming up from the ground!”

1Sa 28:20 Saul quickly fell full length on the ground and was very afraid because of Samuel’s words. He was completely drained of energy, ~~not~~ **not** having eaten anything all that day and night.

1Sa 30:9 So David went, accompanied by his ~~six hundred~~ **600** men. When he came to the Wadi Besor, those who were in the rear stayed there.

1Sa 30:10 David and ~~four hundred~~400 men continued the pursuit, but ~~two hundred~~200 men who were too exhausted to cross the Wadi Besor stayed there.

1Sa 30:17 But David struck them down from twilight until the following evening. None of them escaped, with the exception of ~~four hundred~~400 young men who got away on camels.

1Sa 30:21 Then David approached the ~~two hundred~~200 men who had been too exhausted to go with him, those whom they had left at the Wadi Besor. They went out to meet David and the people who were with him. When David approached the people, he asked how they were doing.

2 Samuel

2Sa 1:6 The young man ~~who was telling him this~~ said, “I just happened to be on Mount Gilboa and came across Saul leaning on his spear for support. The chariots and leaders of the horsemen were in hot pursuit of him.

2Sa 1:12 They lamented and wept and fasted until evening because Saul, his son Jonathan, the Lord’s ~~people~~army, and the house of Israel had fallen by the sword.

2Sa 1:26 I grieve over you, my brother Jonathan!. You were very dear to me. Your love was more special to me than the love of women.

2Sa 2:8 Now Abner son of Ner, the general in command of Saul’s army, had taken Saul’s son Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth and had brought him to Mahanaim.

2Sa 2:10 Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth son of Saul was forty years old when he began to rule over Israel. He ruled two years. However, the people of Judah followed David.

2Sa 2:12 Then Abner son of Ner and the servants of Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth son of Saul went out from Mahanaim to Gibeon.

2Sa 2:15 So they got up and crossed over by number: twelve belonging to Benjamin and to Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth son of Saul, and twelve from the servants of David.

2Sa 2:23 But Asahel refused to turn aside. So Abner struck him in the abdomen with the back end of his spear. The spear came out his back; Asahel collapsed on the spot and died there right before Abner. Everyone who ~~now~~ comescame to the place where Asahel fell dead ~~pauses~~paused in respect.

2Sa 2:27 Joab replied, “As surely as God lives, if you had not said this, it would have been morning before the people would have abandoned pursuit of their brothers!?”

2Sa 3:7 Now Saul had a concubine named Rizpah daughter of Aiah. Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth said to Abner, “Why did you sleep with my father’s concubine?”

2Sa 3:8 These words of Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth really angered Abner and he said, “Am I the head of a dog that belongs to Judah? This very day I am demonstrating loyalty to the house of Saul your father and to his relatives and his friends! I have not betrayed you into the hand of David. Yet you have accused me of sinning with this woman today!

2Sa 3:11 Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth was unable to answer Abner with even a single word because he was afraid of him.

2Sa 3:14 David sent messengers to Ish-~~bosheth~~ Bosheth son of Saul with this demand: “Give me my wife Michal whom I acquired for a ~~hundred~~100 Philistine foreskins.”

2Sa 3:15 So Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** took her from her husband Paltiel son of Laish.

2Sa 3:24 So Joab went to the king and said, “What have you done? Abner has come to you[!]. Why would you send him away? Now he’s gone on his way!

2Sa 3:25 You know Abner the son of Ner[!]. Surely he came here to spy on you and to determine when you leave and when you return and to discover everything that you are doing!”

2Sa 3:28 When David later heard about this, he said, “I and my kingdom are forever innocent before the Lord of the shed blood of Abner son of Ner[!].

2Sa 3:31 David instructed Joab and all the people who were with him, “Tear your clothes[!]. Put on sackcloth[!]. Lament before Abner!” Now King David followed behind the funeral pallet.

2Sa 3:39 Today I am weak, even though I am anointed as king. These men, the sons of Zeruiah, are too much for me to bear! May the Lord punish appropriately the one who has done this evil thing!” Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** is killed

2Sa 4:1 When Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** the son of Saul heard that Abner had died in Hebron, he was very disheartened, and all Israel was afraid.

2Sa 4:5 Now the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite—Recab and Baanah—went at the hottest part of the day to the home of Ish-bosheth **Bosheth**, as he was enjoying his midday rest.

2Sa 4:7 They had entered the house while Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** was resting on his bed in his bedroom. They mortally wounded him and then cut off his head. Taking his head, they traveled on the way of the rift valley all that night.

2Sa 4:8 They brought the head of Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** to David in Hebron, saying to the king, “Look! The head of Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** son of Saul, your enemy who sought your life! The Lord has granted vengeance to my lord the king this day against Saul and his descendants!”

2Sa 4:12 So David issued orders to the soldiers and they put them to death. Then they cut off their hands and feet and hung them near the pool in Hebron. But they took the head of Ish-bosheth **Bosheth** and buried it in the tomb of Abner in Hebron. David Is Anointed King Over Israel

2Sa 6:1 David again assembled all the best men in Israel, ~~thirty thousand~~ **30,000** in number.

2Sa 6:22 I am willing to shame and humiliate myself even more than this[!]. But with the slave girls whom you mentioned, let me be distinguished!²².”

2Sa 7:5 “Go, tell my servant David[;], ‘This is what the Lord has said: Do you really intend to build a house for me to live in?

2Sa 7:8 “So now, say this to my servant David[;], ‘This is what the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has said: I took you from the pasture and from your work as a shepherd to make you leader of my people Israel.

2Sa 7:10 I will establish a place for my people Israel and settle them there; they will live there and not be disturbed ~~any more~~ **anymore**. Violent men will not oppress them again, as they did in the beginning

2Sa 7:22 Therefore you are great, O Sovereign Lord, for there is none like you[!]. There is no God besides you! What we have heard is true[!].

2Sa 7:28 Now, O Sovereign Lord, you are the true God[!]. May your words prove to be true! You have made this good promise to your servant[!].

2Sa 8:4 David seized from him 1,700 charioteers and 20,000 infantrymen. David cut the hamstrings of all but a ~~hundred~~100 of the chariot horses.

2Sa 8:18 Benaiah son of Jehoiada supervised the ~~Kerethites~~Kerethites and Pelethites; and David's sons were priests. David Finds Mephibosheth

2Sa 9:3 The king asked, "Is there not someone left from Saul's family; that I may extend God's kindness to him?" Ziba said to the king, "One of Jonathan's sons is left; both of his feet are crippled."

2Sa 10:5 Messengers told David what had happened, so he ~~summoned~~sent them, ~~for~~ to the men ~~who~~ were thoroughly humiliated. The king said, "Stay in Jericho until your beards have grown again; then you may come back."

2Sa 10:6 When the Ammonites realized that David was disgusted with them, they sent and hired 20,000 foot soldiers from Aram Beth Rehob and Aram Zobah, in addition to ~~1000~~1,000 men from the king of Maacah and 12,000 men from Ish-~~tob~~ Tob.

2Sa 10:8 The Ammonites marched out and were deployed for battle at the entrance of the city gate, while the men from Aram Zobah, Rehob, Ish-~~tob~~ Tob, and Maacah were by themselves in the field.

2Sa 12:23 But now he is dead. Why should I fast? Am I able to bring him back at this point? I will go to him, but he cannot return to me!~~!"!"~~!"

2Sa 13:35 Jonadab said to the king, "Look! The king's sons have come! It's just as I said!~~!"!"~~!"

2Sa 14:18 Then the king replied to the woman, "Don't hide any information from me when I question you." The woman said, "Let my lord the king speak!~~!"!"~~!"

2Sa 14:21 Then the king said to Joab, "All right! I will do this thing!. Go and bring back the young man Absalom!"

2Sa 15:11 Now ~~two hundred~~200 men had gone with Absalom from Jerusalem. Since they were invited, they went naively and were unaware of what Absalom was planning.

2Sa 15:18 All his servants were leaving with him, along with all the Kerethites, all the Pelethites, and all the Gittites—some ~~six hundred~~600 men who had come on foot from Gath. They were leaving with the king.

2Sa 15:20 It seems ~~like~~as if you arrived just yesterday. Today should I make you wander around by going with us? I go where I must go. But as for you, go back and take your men with you. May genuine loyal love protect you!"

2Sa 15:31 Now David had been told, "Ahithophel has sided with the conspirators who are with Absalom:." So David prayed, "Make the advice of Ahithophel foolish, O Lord:."

2Sa 16:1 When David had gone a short way beyond the summit, Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth was there to meet him. He had a couple of donkeys that were saddled, and on them were ~~two hundred~~200 loaves of bread, a ~~hundred~~100 raisin cakes, a ~~hundred~~100 baskets of summer fruit, and a container of wine.

2Sa 16:10 But the king said, "What do we have in common, you sons of Zeruiah? If he curses because the Lord has said to him, 'Curse David!;', who can say to him, 'Why have you done this?'"

2Sa 17:1 Ahithophel said to Absalom, "Let me pick out ~~twelve thousand~~12,000 men. Then I will go and pursue David this very night.

2Sa 17:11 My advice therefore is this: Let all Israel from Dan to Beer Sheba—in number like the sand by the sea!—be mustered to you, and you lead them personally into battle.

2Sa 18:3 But the soldiers replied, “You should not do this! For if we should have to make a rapid retreat, they won’t be ~~too~~ concerned about us. Even if half of us should die, they won’t be ~~too~~ concerned ~~about us~~. But you are like ~~ten thousand~~ **10,000** of us! So it is better if you remain in the city for support.”

2Sa 18:12 The man replied to Joab, “Even if I were receiving a ~~thousand~~ **1,000** pieces of silver, I would not strike the king’s son! In our very presence the king gave this order to you and Abishai and Ittai, ‘Protect the young man Absalom for my sake.’

2Sa 18:13 If I had acted at risk of my own life — and nothing is hidden from the king! — you would have abandoned me.”

2Sa 18:18 ~~Prior to~~ **Before** this Absalom had set up a monument and dedicated it to himself in the King’s Valley, reasoning, “I have no son who will carry on my name.” He named the monument after himself, and to this day it is known as Absalom’s Memorial. David Learns of Absalom’s Death

2Sa 19:17 There were a ~~thousand~~ **1,000** men from Benjamin with him, along with Ziba the servant of Saul’s household, and with him his fifteen sons and twenty servants. They hurriedly crossed the Jordan within sight of the king.

2Sa 19:35 I am ~~presently~~ **now** eighty years old. Am I able to discern good and bad? Can I taste what I eat and drink? Am I still able to hear the voices of male and female singers? Why should I continue to be a burden to my lord the king?

2Sa 19:37 Let me return so that I may die in my own ~~city~~ **town** near the grave of my father and my mother. But look, here is your servant Kimham. Let him cross over with my lord the king. Do for him whatever seems appropriate to you.”

2Sa 19:40 When the king crossed over to Gilgal, Kimham crossed over with him. Now all the soldiers of Judah along with ~~half of~~ the soldiers of Israel had helped the king cross over.

2Sa 20:1 Now a wicked man named Sheba son of ~~Bieri~~ **Bikri**, a Benjaminite, happened to be there. He blew the trumpet and said, “We have no share in David; we have no inheritance in this son of Jesse! Every man go home, O Israel!”

2Sa 20:2 So all the men of Israel deserted David and followed Sheba son of ~~Bieri~~ **Bikri**. But the men of Judah stuck by their king all the way from the Jordan River to Jerusalem.

2Sa 20:6 Then David said to Abishai, “Now Sheba son of ~~Bieri~~ **Bikri** will cause greater disaster for us than Absalom did! Take your lord’s servants and pursue him. Otherwise he will secure fortified cities for himself and get away from us.”

2Sa 20:7 So Joab’s men, accompanied by the Kerethites, the Pelethites, and all the warriors, left Jerusalem to pursue Sheba son of ~~Bieri~~ **Bikri**.

2Sa 20:10 Amasa did not protect himself from the knife in Joab’s other hand, and Joab stabbed him in the abdomen, causing Amasa’s intestines to spill out on the ground. There was no need to stab him again; the first blow was fatal. Then Joab and his brother Abishai pursued Sheba son of ~~Bieri~~ **Bikri**.

2Sa 20:13 Once he had removed Amasa from the path, everyone followed Joab to pursue Sheba son of ~~Bieri~~ **Bikri**.

2Sa 20:15 So Joab’s men came and laid siege against him in Abel of Beth Maacah. They prepared a siege ramp outside the city ~~which~~ **that** stood against its outer rampart. As all of Joab’s soldiers were trying to break through the wall so that it would collapse,

2Sa 20:20 Joab answered, “~~Get serious~~ **Not at all!** I don’t ~~want~~ **intend** to swallow up or destroy anything!”

2Sa 20:21 That's not the way things are. There is a man from the hill country of Ephraim named Sheba son of ~~Bier~~**Bikri**. He has rebelled against King David. Give me just this one man, and I will leave the city." The woman said to Joab, "This very minute his head will be thrown over the wall to you!"

2Sa 21:16 Now Ishbi-Benob, one of the descendants of Rapha, had a spear that weighed ~~three hundred~~**300** bronze shekels, and he was armed with a new weapon. He had said that he would kill David.

2Sa 22:43 I grind them as fine as the dust of the ground; I crush them and stomp ~~on~~ them like clay in the streets.

2Sa 22:47 The Lord is alive! My ~~protector~~**Protector** is praiseworthy! The God who delivers me is exalted as king!

2Sa 23:3 The God of Israel spoke, ~~the protector~~**Protector** of Israel spoke to me. The one who rules fairly among men, the one who rules in the fear of God,

2Sa 23:8 These are the names of David's warriors: Josheb -Basshebeth, a Tahkemonite, was head of the officers. He killed ~~eight hundred~~**800** men with his spear in one battle.

2Sa 23:18 Abishai son of Zeruiah, the brother of Joab, was head of the three. He killed ~~three hundred~~**300** men with his spear and gained fame among the three.

2Sa 24:13 Gad went to David and told him, "Shall seven years of famine come upon your land? Or shall you flee for three months from your ~~enemy~~**enemies** with ~~him~~**them** in hot pursuit? Or shall there be three days of plague in your land? Now decide what I should tell the one who sent me."

2Sa 24:14 David said to Gad, "I am very upset! I prefer that we be attacked by the Lord, for his mercy is great; I do not want to be attacked by ~~men~~**human hands**!"

2Sa 24:15 So the Lord sent a plague through Israel from the morning until the completion of the appointed time: ~~Seventy thousand men~~, and **70,000 people** died from Dan to Beer Sheba.

2Sa 24:16 When the angel extended his hand to destroy Jerusalem, the Lord relented from his judgment. He told the angel who was killing the people, "That's enough! Stop now!" (Now the ~~Lord's~~ angel **of the Lord** was near the threshing floor of Araunah the Jebusite.)

1 Kings

1Ki 2:5 "You know what Joab son of Zeruiah did to me—how he murdered two commanders of the Israelite armies, Abner son of Ner and Amasa son of Jether. During peacetime he struck them down ~~like he would~~ **as if** in battle; when he shed their blood ~~as if in battle~~, he stained the belt on his waist and the sandals on his feet.

1Ki 2:18 Bathsheba replied, "That's fine; I'll speak to the king on your behalf."

1Ki 2:36 Next the king summoned Shimei and told him, "Build yourself a house in Jerusalem and live there—, but you may not leave there to go anywhere~~!~~.

1Ki 2:37 If you ever do leave and cross the Kidron Valley, know for sure that you will certainly die~~!~~. You will be responsible for your own death."

1Ki 2:45 But King Solomon will be empowered, and David's dynasty will endure permanently before the Lord~~!~~."

1Ki 3:4 The king went to Gibeon to offer sacrifices, for it had the most prominent of the high places. Solomon would offer up ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** burnt sacrifices on the altar there.

1Ki 3:12 I grant your request; and give you a wise and discerning mind superior to that of anyone who has preceded or will succeed you.

1Ki 3:24 The king ordered, “Get me a sword!” So they placed a sword before the king.

1Ki 3:26 The real mother spoke up to the king, for her motherly instincts were ~~aroused~~awakened. She said, “My master, give her the living child! Whatever you do, don’t kill him!” But the other woman said, “Neither one of us will have him! Let them cut him in two!”

1Ki 4:23 ten calves fattened in the stall, ~~twenty~~20 calves from the pasture, and a ~~hundred~~100 sheep, not to mention rams, gazelles, deer, and well-fed birds.

1Ki 6:5 He built an extension all around the walls of the temple’s main hall and ~~holy place~~Holy Place and constructed side rooms in it.

1Ki 6:6 The bottom floor of the extension was ~~seven-and-a-half~~7½ feet wide, the middle floor ~~nine~~9 feet wide, and the third floor ~~ten-and-a-half~~10½ feet wide. He made ledges on the temple’s outer walls so the beams would not have to be inserted into the walls.

1Ki 6:10 He built an extension all around the temple; it was ~~seven-and-a-half~~7½ feet high and it was attached to the temple by cedar beams.

1Ki 6:16 He built a wall 30 feet in from the rear of the temple as a partition for an inner sanctuary that would be the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place. He paneled the wall with cedar planks from the floor to the rafters.

1Ki 6:24 Each of the first cherub’s wings was ~~seven-and-a-half~~7½ feet long; its entire wingspan was 15 feet.

1Ki 6:37 In the month of Ziv ~~of~~in the fourth year of Solomon’s reign the foundation was laid for the Lord’s temple.

1Ki 7:5 All ~~of~~the entrances were rectangular in shape and they were arranged in sets of three.

1Ki 7:9 All ~~of~~these were built with the best stones, chiseled to the right size and cut with a saw on all sides, from the foundation to the edge of the roof and from the outside to the great courtyard.

1Ki 7:16 He made two bronze tops for the pillars; each was ~~seven-and-a-half~~7½ feet high.

1Ki 7:20 On the top of each pillar, right above the bulge beside the latticework, there were ~~two-hundred~~200 pomegranate-shaped ornaments arranged in rows all the way around.

1Ki 7:23 He also made the large bronze basin called “The Sea.” It measured 15 feet from rim to rim, was circular in shape, and stood ~~seven-and-a-half~~7½ feet high. Its circumference was 45 feet.

1Ki 7:27 He also made ten bronze movable stands. Each stand was ~~six~~6 feet long, ~~six~~6 feet wide, and ~~four-and-a-half~~4½ feet high.

1Ki 7:31 Inside the stand was a round opening that was ~~a-foot-and-a-half~~18 inches deep; it had a support that was ~~two-and-one-quarter~~27 inches long. On the edge of the opening were carvings in square frames.

1Ki 7:32 The four wheels were under the frames, and the crossbars of the axles were connected to the stand. Each wheel was ~~two-and-one-quarter~~27 inches high.

1Ki 7:38 He also made ten bronze basins, each of which could hold about 240 gallons. Each basin was ~~six~~6 feet in diameter; there was one basin for each stand.

1Ki 7:42 the ~~four hundred~~400 pomegranate-shaped ornaments for the latticework of the two pillars (each latticework had two rows of these ornaments at the bowl-shaped top of the pillar),

1Ki 7:46 The king had them cast in earth foundries in the region of the Jordan between ~~Succoth~~Sukkoth and Zarethan.

1Ki 7:50 the pure gold bowls, trimming shears, basins, pans, and censers, and the gold door sockets for the inner sanctuary (the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place) and for the doors of the main hall of the temple.

1Ki 8:6 The priests brought the ark of the Lord's covenant to its assigned place in the inner sanctuary of the temple, in the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place, under the wings of the cherubim.

1Ki 8:8 The poles were so long their ends were visible from the ~~holy place~~Holy Place in front of the inner sanctuary, but they could not be seen from beyond that point. They have remained there to this very day.

1Ki 8:10 Once the priests left the ~~holy place~~Holy Place, a cloud filled the Lord's temple.

1Ki 8:43 Then listen from your heavenly dwelling place and answer all the prayers of the foreigners. Then all the nations of the earth will acknowledge your reputation, obey you ~~like~~as your people Israel do, and recognize that this temple I built belongs to you.

1Ki 8:61 May you demonstrate wholehearted devotion to the Lord our God by following his rules and obeying his commandments, as you are ~~presently~~now doing." Solomon Dedicates the Temple

1Ki 9:11 King Solomon gave King Hiram of Tyre twenty ~~cities~~towns in the region of Galilee, because Hiram had supplied Solomon with cedars, evergreens, and all the gold he wanted.

1Ki 9:12 When Hiram went out from Tyre to inspect the ~~cities~~towns Solomon had given him, he was not pleased with them.

1Ki 9:13 Hiram asked, "Why did you give me these ~~cities~~towns, my friend?"²² He called that area the region of Cabul, a name which it has retained to this day.

1Ki 10:16 King Solomon made ~~two hundred~~200 large shields of hammered gold; 600 measures of gold were used for each shield.

1Ki 10:17 He also made ~~three hundred~~300 small shields of hammered gold; three minas of gold were used for each of these shields. The king placed them in the Palace of the Lebanon Forest.

1Ki 11:6 Solomon did evil in the Lord's sight; he did not remain loyal to the Lord, ~~like~~as his father David had.

1Ki 11:33 I am taking the kingdom from him because they have abandoned me and worshiped the Sidonian goddess Astarte, the Moabite god Chemosh, and the Ammonite god Milcom. They have not followed my instructions by doing what I approve and obeying my rules and regulations, ~~like~~as Solomon's father David did.

1Ki 11:38 You must obey all I command you to do, follow my instructions, do what I approve, and keep my rules and commandments, ~~like~~as my servant David did. Then I will be with you and establish for you a lasting dynasty, as I did for David; I will give you Israel.

1Ki 11:39 I will humiliate David's descendants because of this, but not forever."²³

1Ki 12:21 When Rehoboam arrived in Jerusalem, he summoned 180,000 skilled warriors from all ~~of~~ Judah and the tribe of Benjamin to attack Israel and restore the kingdom to Rehoboam son of Solomon.

1Ki 14:5 But the Lord had told Ahijah, "Look, Jeroboam's wife is coming to find out from you what will happen to her son, for he is sick. Tell her such ~~-and -such~~. When she comes, she will be in a disguise."

1Ki 15:11 Asa did what the Lord approved ~~like~~^{as} his ancestor David had done.

1Ki 16:7 And so it was the Lord's message came through the prophet Jehu son of Hanani against Baasha and his family. This was because of all the evil he had done in the Lord's view, by angering him with his deeds and becoming like ~~Jereboam's~~^{Jeroboam's} dynasty, and because of how he had destroyed Jeroboam's dynasty. Elah's Reign over Israel

1Ki 17:14 For this is what the Lord God of Israel has said: "The jar of flour will not be empty and the jug of oil will not run out until the day the Lord makes it rain on the surface of the ground."

1Ki 18:4 When Jezebel was killing the Lord's prophets, Obadiah took ~~one hundred~~¹⁰⁰ prophets and hid them in two caves in two groups of fifty. He also brought them food and water.)

1Ki 18:13 Certainly my master is aware of what I did when Jezebel was killing the Lord's prophets. I hid ~~one hundred~~¹⁰⁰ of the Lord's prophets in two caves in two groups of fifty and I brought them food and water.

1Ki 19:5 He stretched out and fell asleep under the shrub. ~~All of a sudden~~^{Suddenly} an angelic messenger touched him and said, "Get up and eat."

1Ki 19:7 The ~~Lord's~~^{of the Lord} angel came back again, touched him, and said, "Get up and eat, for otherwise you won't be able to make the journey."

1Ki 19:9 He went into a cave there and spent the night. ~~All of a sudden~~^{Suddenly} the Lord's message came to him, "Why are you here, Elijah?"

1Ki 19:13 When Elijah heard it, he covered his face with his robe and went out and stood at the entrance to the cave. ~~All of a sudden~~^{Suddenly} a voice asked him, "Why are you here, Elijah?"

1Ki 19:18 I still have left in Israel ~~seven thousand~~^{7,000} followers who have not bowed their knees to Baal or kissed the images of him."

1Ki 20:2 He sent messengers to King Ahab of Israel, who was in the city. He said to him, "This is what Ben Hadad says:

1Ki 20:5 The messengers came again and said, "This is what Ben Hadad says: 'I sent this message to you, "You must give me your silver, gold, wives, and sons."

1Ki 20:9 So he said to the messengers of Ben Hadad, "Say this to my master, the king: 'I will give you everything you demanded at first from your servant, but I am unable to agree to this latest demand.'" So the messengers went back and gave their report.

1Ki 20:13 Now a prophet visited King Ahab of Israel and said, "This is what the Lord has said: 'Do you see this huge army? Look, I am going to hand it over to you this very day. Then you will know that I am the Lord.'"

1Ki 20:16 They marched out at noon, while Ben Hadad and the ~~thirty-two~~³² kings allied with him were drinking heavily in their quarters.

1Ki 20:27 When the Israelites had mustered and ~~had~~ received their supplies, they marched out to face them in battle. When the Israelites deployed opposite them, they were like two small flocks of goats, but the Syrians filled the land.

1Ki 20:35 One of the members of the prophetic guild; told his companion a message from the Lord, "Please wound me!" But the man refused to wound him.

1Ki 20:42 The prophet then said to him, "This is what the Lord has said: 'Because you released a man I had determined should die, you will pay with your life, and your people will suffer instead of his people.'"

1Ki 21:11 The men of the city, the leaders, and the nobles who lived there, followed the written orders Jezebel had sent them.

1Ki 21:26 He was so wicked he worshiped the disgusting idols, just ~~like~~as the Amorites whom the Lord had driven out from before the Israelites.)

1Ki 22:6 So the king of Israel assembled about ~~four hundred~~400 prophets and asked them, “Should I attack Ramoth Gilead or not?” They said, “Attack! The Sovereign One will hand it over to the king.”

1Ki 22:24 Zedekiah son of Kenaanah approached, hit Micaiah on the jaw, and said, “Which way did the Lord’s ~~spirit~~Spirit go when he went from me to speak to you?”

1Ki 22:38 They washed off the chariot at the pool of Samaria. Then the dogs licked his blood, while ~~the~~ the prostitutes bathed, in keeping with the Lord’s message that he had spoken.

2 Kings

2Ki 1:3 But the ~~Lord’s~~angel of the Lord told Elijah the Tishbite, “Get up; go to meet the messengers from the king of Samaria. Say this to them: ‘You must think there is no God in Israel! That explains why you are on your way to seek an oracle from Baal Zebub the god of Ekron.’”

2Ki 1:6 They replied, “A man came up to meet us. He told us, ‘“Go back to the king who sent you and tell him, ‘“This is what the Lord has said: ‘“You must think there is no God in Israel! That explains why you are sending for an oracle from Baal Zebub, the god of Ekron. Therefore you will not leave the bed you lie on, for you will certainly die.”.’”’”’”

2Ki 1:9 The king sent a captain and his fifty soldiers to retrieve Elijah. The captain went up to him; while he was sitting on the top of a hill. He told him, “Prophet, the king says, ‘Come down!’”

2Ki 1:15 The ~~Lord’s~~angel of the Lord said to Elijah, “Go down with him. Don’t be afraid of him.” So he got up and went down with him to the king.

2Ki 2:9 When they had crossed over, Elijah said to Elisha, “What can I do for you, before I am taken away from you?” Elisha answered, “May I receive a double portion of the prophetic spirit that energizes you?”

2Ki 2:17 But they were so insistent; ~~that~~ he became embarrassed. So he said, “Send them out.” They sent the fifty men out, and they looked for three days, but could not find Elijah.

2Ki 2:21 He went out to the spring and threw the salt in. Then he said, “This is what the Lord has said, ‘I have purified this water. It will no longer cause death or fail to produce crops.’”

2Ki 3:25 They tore down the cities, and each man threw a stone into every cultivated field until they were covered. They stopped up every spring and chopped down every productive tree. Only Kir Hareseth was left intact, but the ~~slingers~~soldiers armed with slings surrounded it and attacked it.

2Ki 4:34 He got up on the bed and spread his body out over the boy; he put his mouth on the boy’s mouth, his eyes over the boy’s eyes, and the palms of his hands against the boy’s palms. ~~He~~As he bent down ~~over~~across him, ~~and~~ the boy’s skin grew warm.

2Ki 5:5 The king of Syria said, “Go! I will send a letter to the king of Israel.” So Naaman went, taking with him ~~ten~~10 talents of silver, ~~six thousand~~6,000 shekels of gold, and ~~ten~~10 suits of clothes.

2Ki 5:13 His servants approached and said to him, “O master, if the prophet had told you to do some difficult task, you would have been willing to do it. It seems you should be happy that he simply said, ‘“Wash and you

will be healed.”’

2Ki 6:5 As one of them was felling a ~~log~~tree, the ax head dropped into the water. He shouted, “Oh no, my master! It was borrowed!”

2Ki 6:18 As ~~they~~the army approached him, Elisha prayed to the Lord, “Strike these people with blindness.” The Lord struck them with blindness as Elisha requested.

2Ki 7:6 The Lord had caused the Syrian camp to hear the sound of chariots and horses and a large army. Then they said to one another, “Look, the king of Israel has paid the kings of the Hittites and ~~Egypt~~Egyptians to attack us!”

2Ki 8:4 Now the king was talking to Gehazi, the prophet’s servant, and said, “Tell me all the great things ~~which~~that Elisha has done.”

2Ki 8:21 ~~Joram~~Jehoram crossed over to Zair with all his chariots. The Edomites, who had surrounded him, attacked at night and defeated him and his chariot officers. The Israelite army retreated to their homeland.

2Ki 8:23 The rest of the events of ~~Joram’s~~Jehoram’s reign, including a record of his accomplishments, are recorded in the scroll called the Annals of the Kings of Judah.

2Ki 8:24 ~~Joram~~Jehoram passed away and was buried with his ancestors in the City of David. His son Ahaziah replaced him as king. Ahaziah Takes the Throne of Judah

2Ki 8:27 He followed in the footsteps of Ahab’s dynasty and did evil in the sight of the Lord, ~~like~~as Ahab’s dynasty had done, for he was related to Ahab’s family.

2Ki 9:17 Now the watchman was standing on the tower in Jezreel and saw Jehu’s troops approaching. He said, “I see troops!” ~~Jehoram~~Joram ordered, “Send a rider out to meet them and have him ask, ‘Is everything all right?’”

2Ki 9:21 ~~Jehoram~~Joram ordered, “Hitch up my chariot.” When his chariot had been hitched up, King ~~Jehoram~~Joram of Israel and King Ahaziah of Judah went out in their respective chariots to meet Jehu. They met up with him in the plot of land that had once belonged to Naboth of Jezreel.

2Ki 9:22 When ~~Jehoram~~Joram saw Jehu, he asked, “Is everything all right, Jehu?” He replied, “How can everything be all right as long as your mother Jezebel promotes idolatry and pagan practices?”

2Ki 9:23 ~~Jehoram~~Joram turned his chariot around and took off. He said to Ahaziah, “It’s a trap, Ahaziah!”

2Ki 9:24 Jehu aimed his bow and shot an arrow right between ~~Jehoram’s~~Joram’s shoulders. The arrow went through his heart and he fell to his knees in his chariot.

2Ki 9:26 “Know for sure that I saw the shed blood of Naboth and his sons yesterday,” says the Lord, “and that I will give you what you deserve right here in this plot of land,” says the Lord.’~~So~~ So now pick him up and throw him into this plot of land, just as in the Lord’s message.”

2Ki 10:14 He said, “Capture them alive!” So they captured them alive and then executed all forty-two of them ~~in~~by the cistern at Beth Eked. He left no survivors.

2Ki 10:15 When he left there, he met Jehonadab, son of Rekeb, who had been looking for him. Jehu greeted him and asked, “Are you as committed to me as I am to you?” Jehonadab answered, “I am!” Jehu replied, “If so, give me your hand.” So he offered his hand and Jehu pulled him up into the chariot.

2Ki 10:19 So now, bring to me all the prophets of Baal, as well as all his servants and priests. None of them must be absent, for I am offering a great sacrifice to Baal. Any of them who ~~fail~~fails to appear will lose ~~their lives~~his life.” But Jehu was tricking them so he could destroy the servants of Baal.

2Ki 10:24 They went inside to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings. Now Jehu had stationed eighty men outside. He had told them, “If any of the men inside ~~get~~**gets** away, you will pay with your lives!”

2Ki 10:29 However, Jehu did not repudiate the sins ~~which~~**that** Jeroboam son of Nebat had encouraged Israel to commit; the golden calves remained in Bethel and Dan.

2Ki 11:2 So Jehosheba, the daughter of King ~~Joram~~**Jehoram** and sister of Ahaziah, took Ahaziah’s son Joash and stole him away from the rest of the royal descendants who were to be executed. She hid him and his nurse in the room where the bed covers were stored. So he was hidden from Athaliah and escaped execution.

2Ki 11:15 Jehoiada the priest ordered the officers of the units of hundreds, who were in charge of the army, “Bring her outside the temple to the guards. Put **to death by** the sword ~~to~~ anyone who follows her.” The priest gave this order because he had decided she should not be executed in the Lord’s temple.

2Ki 12:20 His servants conspired against him and murdered Joash at Beth -Millo, on the road that goes down to Silla.

2Ki 13:7 Jehoahaz had no army left except for ~~fifty~~**50** horsemen, ~~ten~~**10** chariots, and 10,000 foot soldiers. The king of Syria had destroyed his troops and trampled on them ~~like~~**as** dust.

2Ki 13:9 Jehoahaz passed away and was buried in Samaria. His son ~~Joash~~**Jehoash** replaced him as king. Jehoash’s Reign over Israel

2Ki 13:10 In the thirty-seventh year of King ~~Joash’s~~**Jehoash’s** reign over Judah, Jehoahaz’s son Jehoash became king over Israel. He reigned in Samaria for sixteen years.

2Ki 13:12 The rest of the events of ~~Joash’s~~**Jehoash’s** reign, including all his accomplishments and his successful war with King Amaziah of Judah, are recorded in the scroll called the Annals of the Kings of Israel.

2Ki 13:13 ~~Joash~~**Jehoash** passed away and Jeroboam succeeded him on the throne. ~~Joash~~**Jehoash** was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel. Elisha Makes One Final Prophecy

2Ki 13:14 Now Elisha had a terminal illness. King ~~Joash~~**Jehoash** of Israel went down to visit him. He wept before him and said, “My father, my father! The chariot and horsemen of Israel!”

2Ki 13:25 Jehoahaz’s son Jehoash took back from Ben Hadad son of Hazael the cities that he had taken from his father Jehoahaz in war. ~~Joash~~**Jehoash** defeated him three times and recovered the Israelite cities. Amaziah’s Reign over Judah

2Ki 14:3 He did what the Lord approved, but not like David his ~~father~~**ancestor had done**. He followed the example of his father Joash.

2Ki 14:6 But he did not execute the sons of the assassins. He obeyed the Lord’s commandment as recorded in the ~~law~~ scroll of **the law of** Moses, “Fathers must not be put to death for what their sons do, and sons must not be put to death for what their fathers do. A man must be put to death only for his own sin.”

2Ki 14:13 King Jehoash of Israel captured King Amaziah of Judah, son of Jehoash son of Ahaziah, in Beth Shemesh. He attacked Jerusalem and broke down the wall of Jerusalem from the Gate of Ephraim to the Corner Gate—a distance of about ~~six hundred~~**600** feet.

2Ki 14:16 Jehoash passed away and was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel. His son Jeroboam replaced him as king→).

2Ki 14:23 In the fifteenth year of the reign of Judah’s King Amaziah; son of Joash, Jeroboam son of Joash became king over Israel. He reigned for forty-one years in Samaria.

2Ki 15:19 Pul king of Assyria invaded the land, and Menahem paid him ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** talents of silver to gain his support and to solidify his control of the kingdom.

2Ki 15:29 During Pekah's reign over Israel, King Tiglath-~~pilaser~~ **Pilaser** of Assyria came and captured Ijon, Abel Beth Maacah, Janoah, Kedesh, Hazor, Gilead, and Galilee, including all the territory of Naphtali. He deported the people to Assyria.

2Ki 16:7 Ahaz sent messengers to King Tiglath-~~pilaser~~ **Pilaser** of Assyria, saying, "I am your servant and your dependent. March up and rescue me from the power of the king of Syria and the king of Israel, who have attacked me."

2Ki 16:10 When King Ahaz went to meet with King Tiglath-~~pilaser~~ **Pilaser** of Assyria in Damascus, he saw the altar there. King Ahaz sent to Uriah the priest a drawing of the altar and a blueprint for its design.

2Ki 17:11 They burned incense on all the high places just like the nations whom the Lord had driven away ~~from~~ before them **did**. Their evil practices made the Lord angry.

2Ki 17:30 The people from Babylon made ~~Succoth~~ **Sukkoth** Benoth, the people from Cuth made Nergal, the people from Hamath made Ashima,

2Ki 17:40 But they ~~pay~~ **paid** no attention; instead they ~~observe~~ **observed** their earlier practices.

2Ki 17:41 These nations ~~are~~ **were** worshipping the Lord and at the same time serving their idols; their sons and grandsons ~~de~~ **are doing** just as their fathers have done, to this very day. Hezekiah Becomes King of Judah

2Ki 18:6 He was loyal to the Lord and did not abandon him. He obeyed the commandments ~~which~~ **that** the Lord had given to Moses.

2Ki 18:14 King Hezekiah of Judah sent this message to the king of Assyria, who was at Lachish, "I have violated our treaty. If you leave, I will do whatever you demand." So the king of Assyria demanded that King Hezekiah of Judah pay ~~three hundred~~ **300** talents of silver and thirty talents of gold.

2Ki 18:16 At that time King Hezekiah of Judah stripped the metal overlays from the doors of the Lord's temple and from the posts ~~which~~ **that** he had plated and gave them to the king of Assyria.

2Ki 18:23 Now make a deal with my master the king of Assyria, and I will give you ~~two thousand~~ **2,000** horses, provided you can find enough riders for them.

2Ki 19:3 They told him, "This is what Hezekiah says:—: 'This is a day of distress, insults, and humiliation, as when a baby is ready to leave the birth canal, but the mother lacks the strength to push it through.'

2Ki 19:13 Where are the king of Hamath, the king of Arpad, and the ~~king~~ **kings** of Lair, Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivvah?"

2Ki 19:15 Hezekiah prayed before the Lord: "Lord God of Israel, who is enthroned ~~on~~ **above** the cherubim! You alone are God over all the kingdoms of the earth. You made the sky and the earth.

2Ki 19:21 This is what the Lord says about him: —:—:—:—: "The virgin daughter Zion despises you, she makes fun of you; Daughter Jerusalem shakes her head after you.

2Ki 19:23 Through your messengers you taunted the Sovereign Master, 'With my many chariots I climbed up the high mountains, the slopes of Lebanon. I cut down its tall cedars; and its best evergreens. I invaded its most remote regions, its thickest woods.

2Ki 19:27 I know where you live; and everything you do.

2Ki 19:28 Because you rage against me, and the uproar you create has reached my ears, I will put my hook in your nose, and my bridle between your lips, and I will lead you back the way you came.”

2Ki 19:35 That very night the Lord’s angel of the Lord went out and killed 185,000 men in the Assyrian camp. When they got up early the next morning, there were all the corpses.

2Ki 20:12 At that time Merodach-Baladan son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent messengers with letters and a gift to Hezekiah, for he had heard that Hezekiah was ill.

2Ki 21:2 He did evil in the sight of the Lord and committed the same horrible sins practiced by the nations whom the Lord drove out from before the Israelites.

2Ki 21:3 He rebuilt the high places that his father Hezekiah had destroyed; he set up altars for Baal and made an Asherah pole just like as King Ahab of Israel had done. He bowed down to all the stars in the sky and worshiped them.

2Ki 21:6 He passed his son through the fire and practiced divination and omen reading. He set up a ritual pit to conjure up underworld spirits, and appointed magicians to supervise it. He did a great amount of evil in the sight of the Lord, provoking him to anger.

2Ki 21:20 He did evil in the sight of the Lord, just like as his father Manasseh had done.

2Ki 21:21 He followed in the footsteps of his father and worshiped and bowed down to the disgusting idols which that his father had worshiped.

2Ki 22:8 Hilkiyah the high priest informed Shaphan the scribe, “I found the law scroll of the law in the Lord’s temple.” Hilkiyah gave the scroll to Shaphan and he read it.

2Ki 22:16 “This is what the Lord has said: ‘I am about to bring disaster on this place and its residents, all the things in the scroll which that the king of Judah has read.

2Ki 23:12 The king tore down the altars the kings of Judah had set up on the roof of Ahaz’s upper room, as well as the altars Manasseh had set up in the two courtyards of the Lord’s temple. He crushed them up and threw the dust in the Kidron Valley.

2Ki 23:15 He also tore down the altar in Bethel at the high place made by Jeroboam son of Nebat, who encouraged Israel to sin. He burned all the combustible items at that high place and crushed them to dust, including the Asherah pole.

2Ki 23:27 The Lord announced, “I will also spurn Judah, just as I spurned Israel. I will reject this city that I chose—both Jerusalem and the temple, about which I said, “‘I will live there.’”

2Ki 23:33 Pharaoh Necho imprisoned him in Riblah in the land of Hamath and prevented him from ruling in Jerusalem. He imposed on the land a special tax of one hundred 100 talents of silver and a talent of gold.

2Ki 24:3 Just as the Lord had announced, he rejected Judah because of all the sins which that Manasseh had committed.

2Ki 24:13 Nebuchadnezzar took from there all the riches in the treasuries of the Lord’s temple and of the royal palace. He removed all the gold items which that King Solomon of Israel had made for the Lord’s temple, just as the Lord had warned.

1 Chronicles

1Ch 1:5 The sons of Japheth: **Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech, and Tiras.** ~~Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech, and Tiras.~~

1Ch 1:12 Pathrusites, Casluhites (from whom the Philistines descended), and the Caphtorites.

1Ch 1:17 The sons of Shem: **Elam, Asshur, Arphaxad, Lud, and Aram.** ~~Elam, Asshur, Arphaxad, Lud, and Aram.~~The sons of Aram: Uz, Hul, Gether, and Meshech.

1Ch 1:32 The sons to whom Keturah, Abraham's concubine, gave birth: **Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak, Shuah.** ~~Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak, Shuah.~~The sons of Jokshan: Sheba and Dedan.

1Ch 1:34 Abraham was the father of Isaac. The sons of Isaac: **Esau and Israel.** ~~Esau and Israel.~~Esau's Descendants

1Ch 1:49 When Shaul died, Baal -Hanan son of Achbor succeeded him.

1Ch 1:50 When Baal -Hanan died, Hadad succeeded him; the name of his city was Pai. His wife was Mehetabel, daughter of Matred, daughter of Me-Zahab.

1Ch 2:5 The sons of Perez: **Hezron and Hamul.** ~~Hezron and Hamul.~~

1Ch 2:8 The son of Ethan: **Azariah.** ~~Azariah.~~

1Ch 2:30 The sons of Nadab: **Seled and Appaim.** (Seled died without having sons.) ~~Seled and Appaim.~~(Seled died without having sons.)

1Ch 2:45 Shammai's son was Maon, who was the father of Beth -Zur.

1Ch 2:51 Salma, the father of Bethlehem, and Hareph, the father of Beth Gader. ~~Shobal, the father of Kiriath Jearim, 2:51 Salma, the father of Bethlehem, Hareph, the father of Beth Gader.~~

1Ch 2:52 The sons of Shobal, the father of Kiriath Jearim, were Haroeh, half of the Manahathites,

1Ch 2:54 The sons of Salma: Bethlehem, the Netophathites, Atroth Beth -Joab, half the Manahathites, the Zorites,

1Ch 2:55 and the clans of the scribes who lived in Jabez: the Tirathites, Shimeathites, and Sucathites. These are the Kenites who descended from Hammath, the father of Beth -Rechab. David's Descendants

1Ch 3:16 The sons of Jehoiakim: **his son Jehoiachin and his son Zedekiah.** ~~his son Jehoiachin and his son Zedekiah.~~

1Ch 3:19 The sons of Pedaiah: **Zerubbabel and Shimei.** ~~Zerubbabel and Shimei.~~The sons of Zerubbabel: Meshullam and Hananiah. Shelomith was their sister.

1Ch 3:20 The five others were Hashubah, Ohel, Berechiah, Hasadiah, and Jushab -Hesed.

1Ch 4:10 Jabez called out to the God of Israel, "If only you would greatly bless me and expand my territory! May your hand be with me! Keep me from harm so I might not endure pain!" God answered his prayer.

1Ch 4:12 Eshton was the father of Beth -Rapha, Paseah, and Tehinnah, the father of Ir Nahash. These were the men of Recah.

1Ch 4:13 The sons of Kenaz: **Othniel and Seraiah.** ~~Othniel and Seraiah.~~The sons of Othniel: Hathath and Meonothai.

1Ch 4:15 The sons of Caleb son of Jephunneh: **Iru, Elah, and Naam.**~~Iru, Elah, and Naam.~~The son of Elah: Kenaz.

1Ch 4:19 The sons of Hodiah's wife, the sister of Naham: **the father of Keilah the Garmite, and Eshtemoa the Maacathite.**~~the father of Keilah the Garmite, and Eshtemoa the Maacathite.~~

1Ch 4:21 The sons of Shelah son of Judah: Er the father of Lecah, Laadah the father of Mareshah, the clans of the linen workers at Beth -Ashbea,

1Ch 4:26 The descendants of Mishma:~~His~~ **his** son Hammuel, his son Zaccur, and his son Shimei.

1Ch 4:40 They found fertile and rich pasture; the land was very broad, undisturbed and peaceful. Indeed some Hamites had been living there ~~prior to~~**before** that.

1Ch 5:3 The sons of Reuben, Israel's firstborn: **Hanoch, Pallu, Hezron, and Carmi.**~~Hanoch, Pallu, Hezron, and Carmi.~~

1Ch 5:4 The descendants of Joel:~~His~~ **his** son Shemaiah, his son Gog, his son Shimei,

1Ch 5:6 and his son Beerah, whom King Tiglath-~~pileser~~**Pileser** of Assyria carried into exile. Beerah was the tribal leader of Reuben.

1Ch 5:26 So the God of Israel stirred up King Pul of Assyria (that is, King Tiglath-~~pileser~~**Pileser** of Assyria), and he carried away the Reubenites, Gadites, and half-tribe of Manasseh and took them to Halah, Habor, Hara, and the river of Gozan, where they remain to this very day. Levi's Descendants

1Ch 6:1 (5:27) The sons of Levi: **Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.**~~Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.~~

1Ch 6:20 To Gershom:~~His~~ **his** son Libni, his son Jahath, his son Zimmah,

1Ch 6:22 The sons of Kohath:~~His~~ **his** son Amminadab, his son Korah, his son Assir,

1Ch 6:28 The sons of Samuel: **Joel the firstborn and Abijah the second oldest.**~~Joel the firstborn and Abijah the second oldest.~~

1Ch 6:49 But Aaron and his descendants offered sacrifices on the altar for burnt offerings and on the altar for incense as they had been assigned to do in the ~~most holy sanctuary.~~**Most Holy Sanctuary.** They made atonement for Israel, just as God's servant Moses had ordered.

1Ch 11:11 This is the list of David's warriors: Jashobeam, a Hacmonite, was head of the officers. He killed ~~three hundred~~**300** men with his spear in a single battle.

1Ch 11:20 Abishai the brother of Joab was head of the three elite warriors. He killed ~~three hundred~~**300** men with his spear and gained fame along with the three elite warriors.

1Ch 11:23 He even killed an Egyptian who was ~~seven and a half~~**7½** feet tall. The Egyptian had a spear in his hand as big as the crossbeam of a weaver's loom; Benaiah attacked him with a club. He grabbed the spear out of the Egyptian's hand and killed him with his own spear.

1Ch 12:3 Ahiezer, the leader, and Joash, the sons of Shemaah the Gibeathite; Jeziel and Pelet, the sons of Azmaveth; **Berachah, Jehu the Anathothite,**~~Berachah, Jehu the Anathothite,~~

1Ch 12:18 But a spirit empowered Amasai, the leader of the ~~thirty~~**group of** warriors **known as the Thirty**, and he said: "We are yours, O David! We support you, O son of Jesse! May you greatly prosper!. May those who help you prosper!. Indeed your God helps you!"So David accepted them and made them leaders of raiding bands.

1Ch 12:19 Some men from Manasseh joined David when he went with the Philistines to fight against Saul. (But in the end they did not help the Philistines because, after taking counsel, the Philistine lords sent David away, saying, “It would be disastrous for us if he deserts to his master Saul.”)

1Ch 12:20 When David went to Ziklag, the men of Manasseh who joined him were Adnach, Jozabad, Jediahel, Michael, Jozabad, Elihu, and Zillethai, leaders of ~~a thousand~~ 1,000 soldiers each in the tribe of Manasseh.

1Ch 12:28 along with Zadok, a young warrior, and ~~twenty-two~~ 22 leaders from his family.

1Ch 13:6 David and all Israel went up to Baalah (that is, Kiriath Jearim) in Judah to bring up from there the ark of God the Lord, who sits enthroned between the cherubim—the ark that is called by his ~~name~~ Name.

1Ch 14:15 When you hear the sound of marching in the tops of the trees, then attack. For at that moment God is going before you to strike down the army of the Philistines.”

1Ch 16:5 Asaph was the leader and Zechariah second-in-command, followed by Jeiel, Shemiramoth, Jehiel, Mattithiah, Eliab, Benaiah, Obed-Edom, and Jeiel. They were to play stringed instruments; Asaph was to sound the cymbals;

1Ch 16:8 Give thanks to the Lord! Call on his name! Make known his accomplishments among the nations!

1Ch 16:9 Sing to him! Make music to him! Tell about all his miraculous deeds!

1Ch 16:10 Boast about his holy name! Let the hearts of those who seek the Lord rejoice!

1Ch 16:11 Seek the Lord and the strength he gives! Seek his presence continually!

1Ch 16:21 He let no one oppress them; he disciplined kings for their sake,

1Ch 16:23 Sing to the Lord, all the earth! Announce every day how he delivers!

1Ch 16:24 Tell the nations about his splendor, tell all the nations about his miraculous deeds!

1Ch 16:31 Let the heavens rejoice, and the earth be happy! Let the nations say, “The Lord reigns!”

1Ch 16:36 May the Lord God of Israel be praised, in the future and forevermore. Then all the people said, “We agree! Praise the Lord.” David Appoints Worship Leaders

1Ch 18:4 David seized from him 1,000 chariots, 7,000 charioteers, and 20,000 infantrymen. David cut the hamstrings of all but ~~a hundred~~ 100 of Hadadezer’s chariot horses.

1Ch 21:12 three years of famine, or three months being chased by your enemies and struck down by their swords, or three days being struck down by the Lord, during which a plague will invade the land and the Lord’s angel of the Lord will destroy throughout Israel’s territory.’ Now, decide what I should tell the one who sent me.”

1Ch 21:15 God sent an angel to ravage Jerusalem. As he was doing so, the Lord watched and relented from his judgment. He told the angel who was destroying, “That’s enough! Stop now!” Now the Lord’s angel of the Lord was standing near the threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite.

1Ch 21:16 David looked up and saw the Lord’s angel of the Lord standing between the earth and sky with his sword drawn and in his hand, stretched out over Jerusalem. David and the leaders, covered with sackcloth, threw themselves down with their faces to the ground.

1Ch 21:18 So the Lord’s angel of the Lord told Gad to instruct David to go up and build an altar for the Lord on the threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite.

1Ch 21:30 But David could not go before it to seek God's will, for he was afraid of the sword of the ~~Lord's~~ angel of the Lord.

1Ch 23:15 The sons of Moses: **Gershon and Eliezer**. ~~Gershon and Eliezer.~~

1Ch 23:18 The son of Izhar: **Shelomith the oldest**. ~~Shelomith the oldest.~~

1Ch 23:20 The sons of Uzziel: **Micah the oldest, and Isshiah the second**. ~~Micah the oldest, and Isshiah the second.~~

1Ch 23:27 According to David's final instructions, the Levites twenty years old ~~and up~~ **older** were counted.

1Ch 23:32 They were in charge of the meeting tent and the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**, and helped their relatives, the descendants of Aaron, in the service of the Lord's temple. David Organizes the Priests

1Ch 24:5 They divided them by lots, for there were officials of the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place** and officials designated by God among the descendants of both Eleazar and Ithamar.

1Ch 24:31 ~~Just like~~ **Like** their relatives, the descendants of Aaron, they also cast lots before King David, Zadok, Ahimelech, the leaders of families, the priests, and the Levites. The families of the oldest son cast lots along with those of the youngest. David Organizes the Musicians

1Ch 25:6 ~~All of~~ these were under the supervision of their fathers; they were musicians in the Lord's temple, playing cymbals and stringed instruments as they served in God's temple. Asaph, Jeduthun, and Heman were under the supervision of the king.

1Ch 25:7 They and their relatives, all of them skilled and trained to make music to the Lord, numbered ~~two hundred eighty-eight~~ **288**.

1Ch 26:11 the second Hilkiah, the third Tebaliah, and the fourth Zechariah. ~~All of~~ Hosah's sons and relatives numbered thirteen.

1Ch 27:1 What follows is a list of Israelite family leaders and commanders of units of a thousand and a hundred, as well as their officers who served the king in various matters. Each division was assigned to serve for one month during the year; each consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:2 Jashobeam son of Zabdiel was in charge of the first division, which was assigned the first month. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:4 Dodai the Ahohite was in charge of the division assigned the second month; Mikloth was the next in rank. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:5 The third army commander, assigned the third month, was Benaiah son of Jehoiada the priest. He was the leader of his division, which consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:7 The fourth, assigned the fourth month, was Asahel, brother of Joab; his son Zebadiah succeeded him. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:8 The fifth, assigned the fifth month, was the commander Shamhuth the Izrahite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:9 The sixth, assigned the sixth month, was Ira son of Ikkesh the Tekoite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:10 The seventh, assigned the seventh month, was Helez the Pelonite, an Ephraimite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~ **troops**.

1Ch 27:11 The eighth, assigned the eighth month, was Sibbekai the Hushathite, a Zerahite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~troops.

1Ch 27:12 The ninth, assigned the ninth month, was Abiezer the Anathothite, a Benjaminite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~troops.

1Ch 27:13 The tenth, assigned the tenth month, was Maharai the Netophathite, a Zerahite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~troops.

1Ch 27:14 The eleventh, assigned the eleventh month, was Benaiah the Pirathonite, an Ephraimite. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~troops.

1Ch 27:15 The twelfth, assigned the twelfth month, was Heldai the Netophathite, a descendant of Othniel. His division consisted of 24,000 ~~men~~troops.

1Ch 27:28 Baal -Hanan the Gederite was in charge of the olive and sycamore trees in the foothills; Joash was in charge of the storehouses of olive oil.

2 Chronicles

2Ch 1:6 Solomon went up to the bronze altar before the Lord which was at the meeting tent, and he offered up a ~~thousand~~1,000 burnt sacrifices.

2Ch 2:7 “Now send me a man who is skilled in working with gold, silver, bronze, and iron, as well as purple~~-,~~ crimson~~-,~~ and blue-colored fabrics, and who knows how to engrave. He will work with my skilled craftsmen here in Jerusalem and Judah, whom my father David provided.

2Ch 3:8 He made the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place; its length was 30 feet, corresponding to the width of the temple, and its width 30 feet. He plated it with 600 talents of fine gold.

2Ch 3:10 In the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place he made two images of cherubim and plated them with gold.

2Ch 3:11 The combined wing span of the cherubim was 30 feet. One of the first cherub’s wings was ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ long and touched one wall of the temple; its other wing was also ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ long and touched one of the second cherub’s wings.

2Ch 3:12 Likewise one of the second cherub’s wings was ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ long and touched the other wall of the temple; its other wing was also ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ long and touched one of the first cherub’s wings.

2Ch 3:15 In front of the temple he made two pillars which had a combined length of 52½ feet, with each having a plated capital ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ high.

2Ch 3:16 He made ornamental chains and put them on top of the pillars. He also made ~~one hundred~~100 pomegranate-shaped ornaments and arranged them within the chains.

2Ch 4:2 He also made the big bronze basin called “The Sea.” It measured 15 feet from rim to rim, was circular in shape, and stood ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ high. Its circumference was 45 feet.

2Ch 4:3 Images of bulls were under it all the way around, ten every ~~eighteen~~18 inches all the way around. The bulls were in two rows and had been cast with “The Sea.”

2Ch 4:8 He made ten tables and set them in the temple, five on the right and five on the left. He also made ~~one hundred~~100 gold bowls.

2Ch 4:13 the ~~four hundred~~400 pomegranate-shaped ornaments for the latticework of the two pillars (each latticework had two rows of these ornaments at the bowl-shaped top of the pillar),

2Ch 4:17 The king had them cast in earth foundries in the region of the Jordan between ~~Succoth~~Sukkoth and Zarethan.

2Ch 4:22 the pure gold trimming shears, basins, pans, and censers, and the gold door sockets for the inner sanctuary (the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place) and for the doors of the main hall of the temple.

2Ch 5:7 The priests brought the ark of the covenant of the Lord to its assigned place in the inner sanctuary of the temple, in the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place under the wings of the cherubim.

2Ch 5:11 The priests left the ~~holy place~~Holy Place. All the priests who participated had consecrated themselves, no matter which division they represented.

2Ch 6:13 Solomon had made a bronze platform and had placed it in the middle of the enclosure. It was ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ long, ~~seven and one-half feet~~7½ wide, and ~~four and one-half~~4½ feet high. He stood on it and then got down on his knees in front of the entire assembly of Israel. He spread out his hands toward the sky,

2Ch 6:32 “Foreigners; who do not belong to your people Israel; will come from a distant land because of your great reputation and your ability to accomplish mighty deeds; they will come and direct their prayers toward this temple.

2Ch 6:33 Then listen from your heavenly dwelling place and answer all the prayers of the foreigners. Then all the nations of the earth will acknowledge your reputation, obey you ~~like~~as your people Israel do, and recognize that this temple I built belongs to you.

2Ch 6:37 When your people come to their senses in the land where they are held prisoner, they will repent and beg for your mercy in the land of their imprisonment, admitting, ‘We have sinned and gone astray,–; we have done evil!’

2Ch 6:41 Now ascend, O Lord God, to your resting place, you and the ark of your strength! May your priests, O Lord God, experience your deliverance!. May your loyal followers rejoice in the prosperity you give!.

2Ch 7:11 After Solomon finished building the Lord’s temple and the royal palace; and accomplished all his plans for the Lord’s temple and his royal palace,

2Ch 8:18 Hiram sent him ships and some of his sailors, men who were well acquainted with the sea. They sailed with Solomon’s men to Ophir; and took from there 450 talents of gold, which they brought back to King Solomon. Solomon Entertains a Queen

2Ch 9:8 May the Lord your God be praised because he favored you by placing you on his throne as the one ruling on his behalf!. Because of your God’s love for Israel and his lasting commitment to them, he made you king over them so you could make just and right decisions.”

2Ch 9:11 With the timber the king made steps for the Lord’s temple and royal palace as well as stringed instruments for the musicians. No one had seen anything like them in the land of Judah ~~prior to~~before that.)

2Ch 9:15 King Solomon made ~~two hundred~~200 large shields of hammered gold; 600 measures of hammered gold were used for each shield.

2Ch 9:16 He also made ~~three hundred~~300 small shields of hammered gold; 300 measures of gold were used for each of those shields. The king placed them in the Palace of the Lebanon Forest.

2Ch 12:15 The events of Rehoboam’s reign, from start to finish, are recorded in the Annals of Shemaiah the ~~prophet~~Prophet and of Iddo the Seer that include genealogical records. There were wars between Rehoboam and

Jeroboam continually.

2Ch 13:14 The men of Judah turned around and realized they were being attacked from the front and the rear. So they cried out ~~for help~~ to the Lord **for help**. The priests blew their trumpets,

2Ch 14:5 He removed the high places and the incense altars from all the **cities towns** of Judah. The kingdom had rest under his rule.

2Ch 14:14 They defeated all the **cities towns** surrounding Gerar, for the Lord caused them to panic. The men of Judah looted all the **cities towns**, for they contained a huge amount of goods.

2Ch 15:3 For a long time Israel had ~~no~~ **not sought the one** true God, or **a** priest to instruct them, or **the** law.

2Ch 17:2 He placed troops in all ~~of~~ Judah's fortified cities and posted garrisons throughout the land of Judah and in the cities of Ephraim that his father Asa had seized.

2Ch 17:14 These were their divisions by families: There were ~~a thousand~~ **1,000** officers from Judah. Adnah the commander led 300,000 skilled warriors,

2Ch 17:15 Jehochanan the commander led 280,000-.

2Ch 18:7 The king of Israel answered Jehoshaphat, "There is still one man through whom we can seek the Lord's will-, ~~But~~ **but** I despise him because he does not prophesy prosperity for me, but always disaster—Micaiah son of Imlah." Jehoshaphat said, "The king should not say such things!"

2Ch 18:10 Zedekiah son of Kenaanah made iron horns and said, "This is what the Lord says, 'With these you will gore Syria until they are destroyed!.'" "

2Ch 18:11 All the prophets were prophesying the same, saying, "Attack Ramoth Gilead! You will succeed; the Lord will hand it over to the king!"" "

2Ch 18:23 Zedekiah son of Kenaanah approached, hit Micaiah on the jaw, and said, "Which way did the Lord's ~~spirit~~ **Spirit** go when he went from me to speak to you?"

2Ch 19:11 Take note, Amariah the chief priest will oversee you in every matter pertaining to the Lord and Zedekiah son of Ishmael, the leader of the family of Judah, in every matter pertaining to the king. The Levites will serve as officials before you. Act courageously!, ~~And~~ **and** may the Lord be with those who do well!" The Lord Gives Jehoshaphat Military Success

2Ch 20:2 Messengers arrived and reported to Jehoshaphat, "A huge army is attacking you from the other side of the Dead Sea, from the direction of Edom. Look, they are in ~~Hazezon~~ **Hazazon** Tamar (that is, En Gedi)."

2Ch 20:12 Our God, will you not judge them? For we are powerless against this huge army that attacks us!. We don't know what we should do; we look to you for help."

2Ch 20:24 When the men of Judah arrived at the observation post overlooking the wilderness and looked at the huge army, they saw dead bodies on the ground; there were no survivors!."

2Ch 21:2 His brothers, Jehoshaphat's sons, were Azariah, Jehiel, Zechariah, Azariahu, Michael, and Shephatiah. All ~~of~~ these were sons of King Jehoshaphat of Israel.

2Ch 21:15 And you will get a serious, chronic intestinal disease which will cause your intestines to come out-"" "

2Ch 22:12 He remained in hiding in God's temple for six years; while Athaliah was ruling over the land.

2Ch 24:18 They abandoned the temple of the Lord God of their ancestors; and worshiped the Asherah poles and idols. Because of this sinful activity, God was angry with Judah and Jerusalem.

2Ch 24:20 God's Spirit energized Zechariah son of Jehoiada the priest. He stood up before the people and said to them, "This is what God says: 'Why are you violating the commands of the Lord? You will not be prosperous! Because you have rejected the Lord, he has rejected you!'"

2Ch 24:22 King Joash disregarded the loyalty ~~his~~ Zechariah's father Jehoiada had shown him and killed Jehoiada's son. As Zechariah was dying, he said, "May the Lord take notice and seek vengeance!"

2Ch 25:5 Amaziah assembled the people of Judah and assigned them by families to the commanders of units of a ~~thousand~~ 1,000 and the commanders of units of a ~~hundred~~ 100 for all Judah and Benjamin. He counted those twenty years old and up and discovered there were 300,000 young men of fighting age equipped with spears and shields.

2Ch 25:6 He hired 100,000 Israelite warriors for a ~~hundred~~ 100 talents of silver.

2Ch 25:9 Amaziah asked the prophet: "But what should I do about the ~~hundred~~ 100 talents of silver I paid the Israelite troops?" The prophet replied, "The Lord is capable of giving you more than that."

2Ch 25:23 King Joash of Israel captured King Amaziah of Judah, son of Joash son of Jehoahaz, in Beth Shemesh and brought him to Jerusalem. He broke down the wall of Jerusalem from the Gate of Ephraim to the Corner Gate—a distance of about ~~six hundred~~ 600 feet.

2Ch 27:7 The rest of the events of Jotham's reign, including all his military campaigns and his accomplishments, are recorded in the ~~scroll~~ Scroll of the ~~kings~~ Kings of Israel and Judah.

2Ch 28:20 King Tiglath-~~pilser~~ Pileser of Assyria came, but he gave him more trouble than support.

2Ch 29:5 He said to them: "Listen to me, you Levites! Now consecrate yourselves, so you can consecrate the temple of the Lord God of your ancestors!. Remove from the sanctuary what is ceremonially unclean!.

2Ch 29:6 For our fathers were unfaithful; they did what is evil in the sight of the Lord our God and abandoned him!. They turned away from the Lord's dwelling place and rejected him.

2Ch 29:19 We have prepared and consecrated all the items that King Ahaz removed during his reign when he acted unfaithfully. They are in front of the altar of the Lord:."

2Ch 29:25 Hezekiah stationed the Levites in the Lord's temple with cymbals and stringed instruments; just as David, Gad the king's prophet, and Nathan the prophet had ordered. (The Lord had actually given these orders through his prophets.)

2Ch 30:8 Now, don't be stubborn like your fathers!. Submit to the Lord and come to his sanctuary which he has permanently consecrated. Serve the Lord your God so that he might relent from his raging anger.

2Ch 32:5 Hezekiah energetically rebuilt every broken wall. He erected towers and an outer wall; and fortified the terrace of the City of David. He made many weapons and shields.

2Ch 32:7 "Be strong and brave! Don't be afraid and don't panic because of the king of Assyria and this huge army that is with him!. We have with us one who is stronger than those who are with him.

2Ch 33:22 He did evil in the sight of the Lord, just ~~like~~ as his father Manasseh had done. Amon offered sacrifices to all the idols his father Manasseh had made, and worshiped them.

2Ch 34:4 He ordered the altars of the Baals to be torn down, and broke the incense altars that were above them. He smashed the Asherah poles, idols, and images, crushed them ~~up~~, and sprinkled the dust over the tombs of

those who had sacrificed to them.

2Ch 34:21 “Go, ask the Lord ~~on behalf of~~ **for** me and **for** those who remain in Israel and Judah about the words of this scroll that has been discovered. For the Lord’s great fury has been ignited against us, because our ancestors did not obey the word of the Lord by living according to all that is written in this scroll!?”

2Ch 36:3 The king of Egypt prevented him from ruling in Jerusalem and imposed on the land a special tax of ~~one hundred~~ **100** talents of silver and a talent of gold.

Ezra

Ezr 2:6 the descendants of Pahath -Moab (from the line of Jeshua and Joab): 2,812;

Ezr 2:57 the descendants of Shephatiah, the descendants of Hattil, the descendants of Pokereth -Hazzebaim, and the descendants of Ami.

Ezr 4:7 And during the reign of Artaxerxes, Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their colleagues wrote to King Artaxerxes of Persia. This letter was first written in Aramaic but then translated. **What follows is in Aramaic:**

Ezr 4:11 (This is a copy of the letter they sent to him→.) **“To King Artaxerxes, from your servants in Trans-Euphrates:**

Ezr 4:22 Exercise appropriate caution so that there is no negligence in this matter. Why should danger increase to the point that ~~kings sustain~~ **the king sustains** damage?”

Ezr 6:3 In the first year of his reign, King Cyrus gave orders concerning the temple of God in Jerusalem: ‘Let the temple be rebuilt as a place where sacrifices are offered. Let its foundations be set in place. Its height is to be ~~ninety~~ **90** feet and its width ~~ninety~~ **90** feet,

Ezr 6:6 “Now Tattenai governor of Trans-Euphrates, Shethar-~~bozenai~~ **Bozenai**, and their colleagues, the officials of Trans-Euphrates—all of you stay far away from there!.

Ezr 6:8 “I also hereby issue orders as to what you are to do with those elders of the Jews in order to rebuild this temple of God. From the royal treasury, from the taxes of Trans-Euphrates, the complete costs are to be given to these men; so that there may be no interruption of the work.

Ezr 6:17 For the dedication of this temple of God they offered ~~one hundred~~ **100** bulls, ~~two hundred~~ **200** rams, ~~four hundred~~ **400** lambs, and ~~twelve~~ **12** male goats for the sin of all Israel, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

Ezr 6:22 They observed the Feast of Unleavened Bread for seven days with joy, for the Lord had given them joy and had changed the opinion of the king of Assyria toward them; so that he assisted them in the work on the temple of God, the God of Israel. The Arrival of Ezra

Ezr 8:4 from the descendants of Pahath -Moab, Eliehoenai son of Zerariah, and with him 200 men;

Ezr 8:18 Due to the fact that the good hand of our God was on us, they brought us a skilled man, from the descendants of Mahli the son of Levi son of Israel. This man was Sherebiah, who was accompanied by his sons and brothers, 18 men;

Ezr 8:19 and Hashabiah, along with Jeshaiiah from the descendants of Merari, with his brothers and their sons, 20 men;

Ezr 8:27 20 gold bowls worth 1,000 darics, and ~~two~~² exquisite vessels of gleaming bronze, as valuable as gold.

Ezr 8:31 On the twelfth day of the first month we began traveling from the Ahava Canal to go to Jerusalem. The hand of our God was on us, and he delivered us from our ~~enemies~~^{enemies} and from bandits along the way.

Ezr 8:36 Then they presented the decrees of the king to the king's satraps and to the governors of Trans-Euphrates, who ~~gave help to~~^{assisted} the people and ~~to~~ the temple of God. A Prayer of Ezra

Ezr 9:2 Indeed, they have taken some of their daughters as wives for themselves and for their sons, so that the holy race has become intermingled with the local residents. Worse still, the leaders and the officials have been at the forefront of all ~~of~~ this unfaithfulness!"

Ezr 9:6 I prayed: "O my God, I am ashamed and embarrassed to lift my face to you, my God! For our iniquities have climbed higher than our heads, and our guilt extends to the heavens.

Nehemiah

Ne 2:17 Then I said to them, "You see the problem that we have:—Jerusalem is desolate and its gates are burned. Come on! Let's rebuild the wall of Jerusalem so that this reproach will not continue."

Ne 3:11 Malkijah son of Harim and Hasshub son of Pahath -Moab worked on another section and the Tower of the ~~Fire Pots~~^{Ovens}.

Ne 3:13 Hanun and the residents of Zanoah worked on the Valley Gate. They rebuilt it and positioned its doors, its bolts, and its bars, in addition to working on ~~fifteen hundred~~^{1,500} feet of the wall as far as the Dung Gate.

Ne 4:4 Hear, O our God, for we are despised!. Return their reproach on their own head!. Reduce them to plunder in a land of exile!

Ne 4:5 Do not cover their iniquity, and do not wipe out their sin from your sight.—~~For~~, ~~for~~ they have bitterly offended the builders!.

Ne 4:16 From that day forward, half ~~of~~ my men were doing the work and half ~~of them~~ were taking up spears, shields, bows, and body armor. Now the officers were behind all the people of Judah

Ne 5:5 And now, though we share the same flesh and blood as our fellow countrymen; and our children are just like their children, still we have found it necessary to subject our sons and daughters to slavery. Some of our daughters have been subjected to slavery, while we are powerless to help, since our fields and vineyards now belong to other people."

Ne 6:7 You have also established prophets to announce in Jerusalem on your behalf, 'We have a king in Judah!' Now the king is going to hear about these rumors. So come on!—~~Let's~~, ~~let's~~ talk about this."

Ne 6:14 Remember, O my God, Tobiah and Sanballat in light of these actions of theirs—also Noadiah the prophetess and the other prophets who ~~were~~^{have been} trying to scare me! The Rebuilding of the Wall Is Finally Completed

Ne 7:8 the descendants of Parosh: 2,172;

Ne 7:9 the descendants of Shephatiah: 372;

Ne 7:10 the descendants of Arah: 652;

Ne 7:11 the descendants of Pahath -Moab (from the line of Jeshua and Joab): 2,818;

Ne 7:12 the descendants of Elam;: 1,254;
Ne 7:13 the descendants of Zattu;: 845;
Ne 7:14 the descendants of Zaccai;: 760;
Ne 7:15 the descendants of Binnui;: 648;
Ne 7:16 the descendants of Bebai;: 628;
Ne 7:17 the descendants of Azgad;: 2,322;
Ne 7:18 the descendants of Adonikam;: 667;
Ne 7:19 the descendants of Bigvai;: 2,067;
Ne 7:20 the descendants of Adin;: 655;
Ne 7:21 the descendants of Ater (through Hezekiah);: 98;
Ne 7:22 the descendants of Hashum;: 328;
Ne 7:23 the descendants of Bezai;: 324;
Ne 7:24 the descendants of Harif;: 112;
Ne 7:25 the descendants of Gibeon;: 95;
Ne 7:26 The men of Bethlehem and Netophah;: 188;
Ne 7:27 the men of Anathoth;: 128;
Ne 7:28 the men of the family of Azmaveth;: 42;
Ne 7:29 the men of Kiriath Jearim, Kephirah, and Beeroth;: 743;
Ne 7:30 the men of Ramah and Geba;: 621;
Ne 7:31 the men of Micmash;: 122;
Ne 7:32 the men of Bethel and Ai;: 123;
Ne 7:33 the men of the other Nebo;: 52;
Ne 7:34 the descendants of the other Elam;: 1,254;
Ne 7:35 the descendants of Harim;: 320;
Ne 7:36 the descendants of Jericho;: 345;
Ne 7:37 the descendants of Lod, Hadid, and Ono;: 721;
Ne 7:38 the descendants of Senaah;: 3,930;
Ne 7:39 The priests: the descendants of Jedaiah (through the family of Jeshua);: 973;
Ne 7:40 the descendants of Immer;: 1,052;

Ne 7:41 the descendants of Pashhur; 1,247;

Ne 7:42 the descendants of Harim; 1,017.

Ne 7:43 The Levites: the descendants of Jeshua (through Kadmiel, through the line of Hodaviah); 74.

Ne 7:44 The singers: the descendants of Asaph; 148.

Ne 7:45 The gatekeepers: the descendants of Shallum, the descendants of Ater, the descendants of Talmon, the descendants of Akkub, the descendants of Hatita, and the descendants of Shobai; 138.

Ne 7:59 the descendants of Shephatiah, the descendants of Hattil, the descendants of Pokereth -Hazzebaim, and the descendants of Amon.

Ne 7:66 The entire group numbered 42,360:—

Ne 7:73 The priests, the Levites, the gatekeepers, the singers, some of the people, the temple servants, and all the rest of Israel lived in their cities. The People Respond to the Reading of the Law When the seventh month arrived and the Israelites were settled in their ~~cities~~ towns,

Ne 9:11 You split the sea before them, and they crossed through the sea on dry ground!. But you threw their pursuers into the depths, like a stone into surging waters.

Ne 9:14 You made known to them your holy Sabbath; you issued commandments, statutes, and ~~law~~ laws to them through Moses your servant.

Ne 9:32 “So now, our God—the great, powerful, and awesome God, who keeps covenant fidelity —do not regard as inconsequential all the hardship that has befallen us—our kings, our leaders, our priests, our prophets, our ancestors, and all your people—from the days of the kings of Assyria until this very day!.

Ne 9:36 “So today we are slaves! In the very land you gave to our ancestors to eat its fruit and to enjoy its good things—we are slaves!.

Ne 9:38 (10:1) “Because of all ~~of~~ this we are entering into a binding covenant in written form; our leaders, our Levites, and our priests have affixed their names on the sealed document.”

Ne 10:14 The leaders of the people were as follows: Parosh, Pahath -Moab, Elam, Zattu, Bani,

Ne 10:35 We also accept responsibility for bringing the ~~first fruits~~ firstfruits of our land and the ~~first fruits~~ firstfruits of every fruit tree year by year to the temple of the Lord.

Ne 11:34 in Hadid, ~~Zeboim~~ Zeboyim, and Neballat,

Ne 12:44 On that day men were appointed over the storerooms for the contributions, ~~first fruits~~ firstfruits, and tithes, to gather into them from the fields of the cities the portions prescribed by the law for the priests and the Levites, for the people of Judah took delight in the priests and Levites who were ministering.

Ne 13:4 But ~~prior to~~ before this time, Eliashib the priest, a relative of Tobiah, had been appointed over the storerooms of the temple of our God.

Ne 13:5 He made for himself a large storeroom where previously they had been keeping the grain offering, the incense, and the vessels, along with the tithes of the grain, the new wine, and the olive oil as commanded for the Levites, the singers, the ~~gate-keepers~~ gatekeepers, and the offering for the priests.

Ne 13:18 Isn't this the way your ancestors acted, causing our God to bring on them and on this city all this misfortune? And now you are causing even more wrath on Israel, profaning the Sabbath like this!?"!22

Esther

Es 1:1 The following events happened in the days of Ahasuerus. (I am referring to that Ahasuerus who used to rule over ~~a hundred and twenty-seven~~ **127** provinces extending all the way from India to Ethiopia.)

Es 1:4 He displayed the riches of his royal glory and the splendor of his majestic greatness for a lengthy period of time —~~a hundred and eighty~~ — **180** days, to be exact!

Es 1:8 There were no restrictions on the drinking, for the king had instructed all ~~of~~ his supervisors that they should do as everyone so desired.

Es 1:18 And this very day the noble ladies of Persia and Media who have heard the matter concerning the queen will respond in the same way to all the royal officials, and there will be more than enough contempt and anger[!].

Es 1:20 And let the king's decision ~~which~~ **that** he will enact be disseminated throughout all his kingdom, vast though it is. Then all the women will give honor to their husbands, from the most prominent to the lowly."

Es 1:22 He sent letters throughout all the royal provinces, to each province according to its own script and to each people according to ~~its~~ **their** own language, that every man should be ruling his family and should be speaking the language of his own people. Esther Becomes Queen in Vashti's Place

Es 3:12 So the royal scribes were summoned in the first month, on the thirteenth day of the month. Everything Haman commanded was written to the king's satraps and governors who were in every province and to the officials of every people, province by province according to its script and people by people according to ~~its~~ **their** language. In the name of King Ahasuerus it was written and sealed with the king's signet ring.

Es 3:15 The messengers scurried forth with the king's order. The edict was issued in Susa the citadel. While the king and Haman sat down to drink, the city of Susa was in an uproar[!]. Esther Decides to Risk Everything in order to Help Her People

Es 4:2 But he went no ~~further~~ **farther** than the king's gate, for no one was permitted to enter the king's gate clothed in sackcloth.

Es 4:11 "All the servants of the king and the people of the king's provinces know that there is only one law applicable to any man or woman who comes uninvited to the king in the inner court—that person will be put to death, unless the king extends to him the gold scepter, permitting him to be spared. Now I have not been invited to come to the king for some thirty days!^{!?"}

Es 4:16 "Go, assemble all the Jews who are found in Susa, and fast ~~in~~ **on** my behalf. Don't eat and don't drink for three days, night or day. My female attendants and I will also fast in the same way. Afterward I will go to the king, even though it violates the law. If I perish, I perish!^{!?"}

Es 5:3 The king said to her, "What is on your mind, Queen Esther? What is your request? Even as much as half the kingdom will be given to you!^{!?"}

Es 5:4 Esther replied, "If the king is so inclined, let the king and Haman come today to the banquet that I have prepared for ~~him~~ **the king**."

Es 5:6 While at the banquet of wine, the king said to Esther, "What is your request? It shall be given to you. What is your petition? Ask for as much as half the kingdom, and it shall be done!^{!?"}

Es 5:8 If I have found favor in the king's sight and if the king is inclined to grant my request and ~~perform~~ **approve** my petition, let the king and Haman come tomorrow to the banquet that I will prepare for them. At that time I will do as the king wishes." Haman Expresses His Hatred of Mordecai

Es 5:9 Now Haman went forth that day pleased and very much encouraged. But when Haman saw Mordecai at the king's gate, and he did not rise ~~nor~~ tremble in his presence, Haman was filled with rage toward Mordecai.

Es 5:12 Haman said, "Furthermore, Queen Esther invited only me to accompany the king to the banquet that she prepared[!]. And also tomorrow I am invited along with the king.

Es 5:13 Yet ~~all~~ of this fails to satisfy me so long as I have to see Mordecai the Jew sitting at the king's gate."

Es 5:14 Haman's wife Zeresh and all his friends said to him, "Have a gallows ~~seventy-five~~75 feet high built, and in the morning tell the king that Mordecai should be hanged on it. Then go with the king to the banquet contented." It seemed like a good idea to Haman, so he had the gallows built. The Turning Point: The King Honors Mordecai

Es 6:8 let them bring royal attire which the king himself has worn and a horse on which the king himself has ridden—one bearing the royal insignia[!].

Es 7:2 On the second day of the banquet of wine the king asked Esther, "What is your request, Queen Esther? It shall be granted to you. And what is your petition? Ask ~~for~~ up to half the kingdom, and it shall be done!^{!?"}

Es 7:4 For we have been sold—both I and my people—to destruction and to slaughter and to annihilation[!]. If we had simply been sold as male and female slaves, I would have remained silent, for such distress would not have been sufficient for troubling the king."

Es 7:8 When the king returned from the palace garden to the banquet of wine, Haman was throwing himself down on the couch where Esther was lying. The king exclaimed, "Will he also attempt to rape the queen while I am still in the building!^{!?"} As these words left the king's mouth, they covered Haman's face.

Es 7:9 Harbona, one of the king's eunuchs, said, "Indeed, there is the gallows that Haman made for Mordecai, who spoke out ~~in~~ on the king's behalf. It stands near Haman's home and is ~~seventy-five~~75 feet high." The king said, "Hang him on it!"

Es 8:8 Now ~~you~~ write in the king's name whatever in your opinion is appropriate concerning the Jews and seal it with the king's signet ring. Any decree that is written in the king's name and sealed with the king's signet ring cannot be rescinded^{!:"}

Es 8:9 The king's scribes were quickly summoned—in the third month (that is, the month of Sivan), on the twenty-third day. They wrote out everything that Mordecai instructed to the Jews, and to the satraps, and the governors, and the officials of the provinces all the way from India to Ethiopia—~~a hundred and twenty-seven~~—127 provinces in all—to each province in its own script and to each people in their own language, and to the Jews according to their own script and their own language.

Es 8:10 Mordecai wrote in the name of King Ahasuerus and sealed it with the king's signet ring. He then sent letters by couriers ~~on horses~~, who rode royal horses that were very swift.

Es 8:13 A copy of the edict was to be presented as law throughout each and every province and made known to all peoples, so that the Jews might be prepared on that day to avenge themselves ~~from~~ on their enemies.

Es 9:6 In Susa the citadel the Jews killed and destroyed ~~five hundred~~500 men.

Es 9:12 Then the king said to Queen Esther, "In Susa the citadel the Jews have killed and destroyed ~~five hundred~~500 men and the ten sons of Haman[!]. What then have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? What is your request? It shall be given to you. What other petition do you have? It shall be done."

Es 9:15 The Jews who were in Susa then assembled on the fourteenth day of the month of Adar, and they killed ~~three hundred~~300 men in Susa. But they did not confiscate their property.

Es 9:16 The rest of the Jews who were throughout the provinces of the king assembled in order to stand up for themselves and to have rest from their enemies. They killed ~~seventy-five thousand~~ 75,000 of their adversaries, but they did not confiscate their property.

Es 9:17 All of this happened on the thirteenth day of the month of Adar. They then rested on the fourteenth day and made it a day for banqueting and happiness. The Origins of the Feast of Purim

Job

Job 2:2 And the Lord said to Satan, “Where ~~do~~ have you come from?” Satan answered the Lord, “From roving about on the earth, and from walking back and forth across it.”

Job 2:4 But Satan answered the Lord, “Skin for skin! Indeed, a man will give up all that he has to save his life!.

Job 2:13 Then they sat down with him on the ground for seven days and seven nights, yet no one spoke a word to him, for they saw that his pain was very great. II. Job’s Dialogue With His Friends (3:1-27:33) Job Regrets His Birth

Job 3:5 Let darkness and the deepest shadow claim it; let a cloud settle on it; let whatever blackens the day terrify it!.

Job 3:10 because it did not shut the doors of my mother’s womb on me, nor did it hide trouble from my eyes!.
Job Wishes He Had Died at Birth

Job 4:2 “If someone should attempt a word with you, will you be impatient? But who can refrain from speaking?
?

Job 4:12 “Now a word was ~~secretly~~ stealthily brought to me, and my ear caught a whisper of it.

Job 4:17 “‘Is a mortal man righteous before God? Or a man pure before his Creator?’

Job 5:12 He frustrates the plans of the crafty so that their hands cannot accomplish what they had planned!.

Job 6:11 What is my strength, that I should wait? ~~and~~ And what is my end, that I should prolong my life?

Job 6:12 Is my strength like that of stones? ~~or~~ Or is my flesh made of bronze?

Job 7:4 If I lie down, I say, ‘When will I arise?’ ~~and~~ And the night stretches on and I toss and turn restlessly until the day dawns.

Job 7:10 He returns no more to his house, nor does his place of residence know him ~~any more~~ anymore. Job Remonstrates with God

Job 7:13 If I say, “‘My bed will comfort me, my couch will ease my complaint,’”

Job 8:12 While they are still beginning to flower and not ripe for cutting, they can wither away faster than any grass!.

Job 9:5 He who removes mountains suddenly, who overturns them in his anger;,

Job 9:6 he who shakes the earth out of its place so that its pillars tremble;,

Job 9:7 he who commands the sun, and it does not shine and seals up the stars;,

Job 9:8 he alone spreads out the heavens, and treads on the waves of the sea;.

Job 9:9 ~~he~~He makes the Bear, Orion, and the Pleiades, and the constellations of the southern sky;

Job 9:14 “How much less, then, can I answer him and choose my words to argue with him!.

Job 9:20 Although I am innocent, my mouth would condemn me; , although I am blameless, it would declare me perverse.

Job 10:20 Are not my days few? Cease, then, and leave me alone; that I may find a little comfort,

Job 12:5 For calamity, there is derision (according to the ideas of the fortunate)—a fate for those whose feet slip!.

Job 12:9 Which of all these does not knowthat the hand of the Lord has done this;?.

Job 12:10 ~~in whose~~In his hand is the life of every creatureand the breath of all the human race.

Job 13:10 He would certainly rebuke youif you secretly showed partiality!.

Job 13:15 Even if he slays me, I will hope in him; I will surely defend my ways to his face!.

Job 15:11 Are God’s consolations too trivial for you; , or a word spoken in gentleness to you?

Job 15:23 he wanders about—food for vultures; — he knows that the day of darkness is at hand.

Job 16:6 “But if I speak, my pain is not relieved, and if I refrain from speaking, —how much of it goes away?

Job 17:14 ~~ff~~ I cry out to corruption, ‘You are my father,’ and to the worm, ‘My mother,’ or ‘My sister,’

Job 19:3 These ten times you have been reproaching me; you are not ashamed to attack me!.

Job 19:23 “O that my words were written down; !O that they were written on a scroll; !

Job 20:17 He will not look on the streams, the rivers;—~~which~~ that are the torrents of honey and butter.

Job 20:26 Total darkness waits to receive his treasures; a fire ~~which~~that has not been kindled will consume him and devour what is left in his tent.

Job 24:24 They are exalted for a little while, ~~and then they are gone,~~ and then they are gone; they are brought low like all others, and gathered in, and like a head of grain they are cut off.’

Job 27:11 I will teach you about the power of God; ~~What~~what is on the Almighty’s mind I will not conceal.

Job 28:6 a place whose stones are sapphires ~~and which contains~~that contain dust of gold;

Job 30:2 Moreover, the strength of their hands—what use was it to me? ~~Men~~Those whose strength had perished; ,

Job 30:5 They were banished from the community —people shouted at them ~~like~~as they would shout at thieves —

Job 30:15 Terrors are turned loose on me; they drive away my honor like the wind, and ~~like~~as a cloud my deliverance has passed away. Job’s Despondency

Job 31:18 but from my youth I raised the orphan like a father, and from my mother’s womb I guided the widow! —

Job 31:35 “If only I had someone to hear me! Here is my signature— — let the Almighty answer me! If only I had an indictment that my accuser had written.

Job 31:37 I would give him an accounting of my steps;like a prince I would ~~approach~~**draw near to** him.Job's Final Solemn Oath

Job 31:40 then let thorns sprout up in place of wheat,and in place of barley, **noxious** weeds!²².” The words of Job are ended.V. The Speeches of Elihu (32:1-37:24)Elihu's First Speech

Job 32:12 Now I was paying you close attention, yet there was no one proving Job wrong, not one of you was answering his statements¹.

Job 32:13 So do not say, 'We have found wisdom¹.God will refute him, not man¹.'

Job 32:15 “They are dismayed and cannot answer ~~any more~~**anymore**;they have nothing left to say.

Job 32:19 Inside I am like wine ~~which~~**that** has no outlet, like new wineskins ready to burst!

Job 32:21 I will not show partiality to ~~anyone~~**any person**, nor will I confer a title on ~~any man~~**anyone**.

Job 32:22 ~~for~~**For** I do not know how to give honorary titles, if I did, my Creator would quickly do away with me. Elihu Invites Job's Attention

Job 33:1 “But now, O Job, listen to my words,and hear everything I have to say¹.

Job 33:5 Reply to me, if you can;set your arguments in order before meand take your stand¹.

Job 33:10 Yet God finds occasions with me;he regards me as his enemy¹.

Job 34:7 ~~What man~~**Who** is **there** like Job,who drinks derision like water!¹?

Job 34:18 who says to a king, 'Worthless ~~man~~**man**,' and to nobles, 'Wicked men,'

Job 34:31 “Has anyone said to God,'I have endured chastisement, but I will not act wrongly any more[;]

Job 34:32 ~~Teach~~**teach** me what I cannot see[;] ~~If~~ I have done evil, I will do so no ~~more~~**more**'?

Job 35:2 “Do you think this to be just:when you say, 'My right before ~~God~~**God**'?

Job 35:5 Gaze at the heavens and see;consider the clouds, which are higher than you¹.

Job 38:3 Get ready for a difficult task like a man;I will question youand you will inform me¹.God's questions to Job

Job 38:4 “Where were you when I laid the foundation of the earth?Tell me, if you possess understanding¹.

Job 38:18 Have you considered the vast expanses of the earth?Tell me, if you know it all¹.

Job 38:39 “Do you hunt prey for the lioness,and satisfy the appetite of the lions[;]

Job 40:7 “Get ready for a difficult task like a man. I will question you and you will inform me¹.

Job 40:10 Adorn yourself, then, with majesty and excellency,and clothe yourself with glory and honor¹.

Job 40:12 Look at every proud man and abase him;crush the wicked on the spot¹.

Job 41:11 (Who has confronted me that I should repay? Everything under heaven belongs to me¹)!

Job 42:6 Therefore I despise myself, and I repent in dust and ashes!¹” VII. The Epilogue (42:7-17)Job's Restoration

Psalms

Ps 1:1 How blessed is the one who does not follow the advice of the wicked, or stand in the pathway with sinners, or sit in the assembly of scoffers!.

Ps 2:3 They say, "Let's tear off the shackles they've put on us!. Let's free ourselves from their ropes!?"

Ps 2:7 The king says, "I will announce the Lord's decree. He said to me: 'You are my son!. This very day I have become your father!.

Ps 2:9 You will break them with an iron scepter; you will smash them like a potter's jar!."

Ps 2:10 So now, you kings, do what is wise; you rulers of the earth, submit to correction!.

Ps 2:11 Serve the Lord in fear!. Repent in terror!.

Ps 2:12 Give sincere homage!. Otherwise he will be angry, and you will die because of your behavior, when his anger quickly ignites. How blessed are all who take shelter in him! Psalm 3

Ps 4:1 For the music director, to be accompanied by stringed instruments; a psalm of David. When I call out, answer me, O God who vindicates me!. Though I am hemmed in, you will lead me into a wide, open place. Have mercy on me and respond to my prayer!.

Ps 4:4 Tremble with fear and do not sin!. Meditate as you lie in bed, and repent of your ways!. (Selah)

Ps 4:5 Offer the prescribed sacrifices and trust in the Lord!.

Ps 5:2 Pay attention to my cry for help, my ~~king~~ King and my God, for I am praying to you!

Ps 5:8 Lord, lead me in your righteousness because of those who wait to ambush me, remove the obstacles in the way in which you are guiding me!.

Ps 5:10 Condemn them, O God! May their own schemes be their downfall!. Drive them away because of their many acts of insurrection, for they have rebelled against you.

Ps 5:11 But may all who take shelter in you be happy!. May they continually shout for joy!. Shelter them so that those who are loyal to you may rejoice!.

Ps 6:1 For the music director, to be accompanied by stringed instruments, according to the sheminith style; a psalm of David. Lord, do not rebuke me in your anger!. Do not discipline me in your raging fury!.

Ps 6:2 Have mercy on me, Lord, for I am frail!. Heal me, Lord, for my bones are shaking!.

Ps 6:4 Relent, Lord, rescue me! Deliver me because of your faithfulness!.

Ps 6:5 For no one remembers you in the realm of death;. In Sheol who gives you thanks?

Ps 6:6 I am exhausted as I groan;. ~~ah~~ All night long I drench my bed in tears; my tears saturate the cushion beneath me.

Ps 6:8 Turn back from me, all you who behave wickedly, for the Lord has heard the sound of my weeping!.

Ps 6:10 They will be humiliated and absolutely terrified!. All my enemies will turn back and be suddenly humiliated!. Psalm 7

Ps 7:1 A musical composition by David, which he sang to the Lord concerning a Benjaminite named Cush. O Lord my God, in you I have taken shelter. Deliver me from all who chase me[!]. Rescue me!

Ps 7:6 Stand up angrily, Lord[!]. Rise up with raging fury against my enemies[!]. Wake up for my sake, and execute the judgment you have decreed for them[!].

Ps 7:7 The countries are assembled all around you; take once more your rightful place over them[!].

Ps 7:8 The Lord judges the nations. Vindicate me, Lord, because I am innocent, because I am blameless, O Exalted One[!].

Ps 7:9 May the evil deeds of the wicked come to an end[!]. But make the innocent secure, O righteous God, you who examine inner thoughts and motives[!].

Ps 8:1 For the music director, according to the gittith style; a psalm of David. O Lord, our Lord, how magnificent is your reputation throughout the earth! You reveal your majesty in the heavens above[!].

Ps 9:1 For the music director[;], according to the almoth-labben style; a psalm of David. I will thank the Lord with all my heart! I will tell about all your amazing deeds[!].

Ps 9:2 I will be happy and rejoice in you[!]. I will sing praises to you, O Most High[!].

Ps 9:5 You terrified the nations with your battle cry[;]. ~~you~~ You destroyed the wicked; you permanently wiped out all memory of them.

Ps 9:6 The enemy's cities have been reduced to permanent ruins[;]. ~~you~~ You destroyed their cities; all memory of the enemies has perished.

Ps 9:11 Sing praises to the Lord, who rules in Zion[!]. Tell the nations what he has done[!].

Ps 9:16 The Lord revealed himself; he accomplished justice[;]. ~~the~~ The wicked were ensnared by their own actions. (Higgaion. Selah)

Ps 9:19 Rise up, Lord! Don't let men be defiant[!]. May the nations be judged in your presence[!].

Ps 9:20 Terrify them, Lord[!]. Let the nations know they are mere mortals[!]. (Selah) Psalm 10

Ps 10:9 He lies in ambush in a hidden place, like a lion in a thicket[;]. ~~he~~ He lies in ambush, waiting to catch the oppressed; he catches the oppressed by pulling in his net.

Ps 10:12 Rise up, Lord! O God, strike him down[!]. Do not forget the oppressed[!].

Ps 10:15 Break the arm of the wicked and evil man[!]. Hold him accountable for his wicked deeds, which he thought you would not discover.

Ps 11:1 For the music director[;], by David. In the Lord I have taken shelter. How can you say to me, "Flee to a mountain like a bird[!]".

Ps 11:6 May he rain down burning coals and brimstone on the wicked! A whirlwind is what they deserve[!].

Ps 11:7 Certainly the Lord is just; he rewards godly deeds[;]. ~~the~~ The upright will experience his favor. Psalm 12

Ps 12:1 For the music director[;], according to the sheminith style; a psalm of David. Deliver, Lord! For the godly have disappeared; people of integrity have vanished.

Psalms 13:1 For the music director; a psalm of David. How long, Lord, will you continue to ignore me? How long will you pay no attention to me?

Psalms 13:3 Look at me! Answer me, O Lord my God! Revive me, or else I will die!

Psalms 13:4 Then my enemy will say, "I have defeated him!" Then my foes will rejoice because I am shaken.

Psalms 13:5 But I trust in your faithfulness. May I rejoice because of your deliverance!

Psalms 14:1 For the music director; by David. Fools say to themselves, "There is no God." They sin and commit evil deeds; none of them does what is right.

Psalms 14:3 Everyone rejects God; they are all morally corrupt. None of them does what is right, not even one!

Psalms 16:9 So my heart rejoices and I am happy; my life is safe.

Psalms 16:11 You lead me in the path of life. I experience absolute joy in your presence; you always give me sheer delight. Psalm 17

Psalms 17:1 A prayer of David. Lord, consider my just cause! Pay attention to my cry for help! Listen to the prayer I sincerely offer!

Psalms 17:2 Make a just decision on my behalf! Decide what is right!

Psalms 17:6 I call to you for because you will answer me, O God. Listen to me! Hear what I say!

Psalms 17:8 Protect me as you would protect the pupil of your eye! Hide me in the shadow of your wings!

Psalms 17:13 Rise up, Lord! Confront him! Knock him down! Use your sword to rescue me from the wicked man!

Psalms 17:14 Lord, use your power to deliver me from these murderers, from the murderers of this world! They enjoy prosperity; you overwhelm them with the riches they desire. They have many children, and leave their wealth to their offspring.

Psalms 18:1 For the music director; by the Lord's servant David, who sang to the Lord the words of this song when the Lord rescued him from the power of all his enemies, including Saul. He said: "I love you, Lord, my source of strength!

Psalms 18:7 The earth heaved and shook; the roots of the mountains trembled; they heaved because he was angry.

Psalms 18:8 Smoke ascended from his nose; fire devoured as it came from his mouth; he hurled down fiery coals.

Psalms 18:30 The one true God acts in a faithful manner; the Lord's promise is reliable; he is a shield to all who take shelter in him.

Psalms 18:35 You give me your protective shield; your right hand supports me; your willingness to help enables me to prevail.

Psalms 18:43 You rescue me from a hostile army; you make me a leader of nations; people over whom I had no authority are now my subjects.

Psalms 18:44 When they hear of my exploits, they submit to me. Foreigners are powerless before me.

Psalms 18:45 Foreigners lose their courage; they shake with fear as they leave their strongholds.

Ps 18:46 The Lord is alive! My ~~protector~~ Protector is praiseworthy!. The God who delivers me is exalted as king!.

Ps 18:48 He delivers me from my enemies; ~~you~~ You snatch me away from those who attack me; you rescue me from violent men.

Ps 18:49 So I will give you thanks before the nations, O Lord!. I will sing praises to you!.

Ps 19:1 For the music director; , a psalm of David. The heavens declare the glory of God; the sky displays his handiwork.

Ps 20:1 For the music director; , a psalm of David. May the Lord answer you when you are in trouble; may the God of Jacob make you secure!.

Ps 20:2 May he send you help from his temple; from Zion may he give you support!.

Ps 20:3 May he take notice of all your offerings; may he accept your burnt sacrifice!. (Selah)

Ps 20:4 May he grant your heart's desire; may he bring all your plans to pass!.

Ps 20:5 Then we will shout for joy over your victory; we will rejoice in the name of our God!. May the Lord grant all your requests!.

Ps 21:1 For the music director; , a psalm of David. O Lord, the king rejoices in the strength you give; he takes great delight in the deliverance you provide.

Ps 21:9 You burn them up like a fiery furnace when you appear; ~~the~~ The Lord angrily devours them; the fire consumes them.

Ps 21:13 Rise up, O Lord, in strength! We will sing and praise your power!. Psalm 22

Ps 22:1 For the music director; , according to the tune "Morning Doe;²²"; a psalm of David. My God, my God, why have you abandoned me? I groan in prayer, but help seems far away.

Ps 22:14 My strength drains away like water; all my bones are dislocated; ~~my~~ My heart is like wax; it melts away inside me.

Ps 22:19 But you, O Lord, do not remain far away!. You are my source of strength!. Hurry and help me!

Ps 22:20 Deliver me from the sword!. Save my life from the claws of the wild dogs!.

Ps 22:21 Rescue me from the mouth of the lion, and from the horns of the wild oxen!. You have answered me!.

Ps 22:22 I will declare your name to my countrymen!. In the middle of the assembly I will praise you!.

Ps 22:23 You loyal followers of the Lord, praise him!. All you descendants of Jacob, honor him!. All you descendants of Israel, stand in awe of him!.

Ps 22:24 For he did not despise or detest the suffering of the oppressed; ~~he~~ He did not ignore him; when he cried out to him, he responded.

Ps 22:26 Let the oppressed eat and be filled!. Let those who seek his help praise the Lord!. May you live forever!

Ps 22:27 Let all the people of the earth acknowledge the Lord and turn to him!. Let all the nations worship you!.

Ps 22:29 All ~~of~~ the thriving people of the earth will join the celebration and worship; all those who are descending into the grave will bow before him, including those who cannot preserve their lives.

Ps 24:7 Look up, you gates!. Rise up, you eternal doors!. Then the majestic king will enter!.

Ps 24:8 Who is this majestic king? The Lord who is strong and mighty!. The Lord who is mighty in battle!.

Ps 24:9 Look up, you gates!. Rise up, you eternal doors!. Then the majestic king will enter!.

Ps 24:10 Who is this majestic king? The Lord of Heaven's Armies!. He is the majestic king!. (Selah) Psalm 25

Ps 25:2 My God, I trust in you. Please do not let me be humiliated; do not let my enemies triumphantly rejoice over me!.

Ps 25:4 Make me understand your ways, O Lord!. Teach me your paths!.

Ps 25:7 Do not hold against me the sins of my youth or my rebellious acts!. Because you are faithful to me, extend to me your favor, O Lord!.

Ps 25:9 May he show the humble what is right!. May he teach the humble his way!.

Ps 25:16 Turn toward me and have mercy on me, for I am alone and oppressed!.

Ps 25:17 Deliver me from my distress; rescue me from my suffering!.

Ps 25:18 See my pain and suffering!. Forgive all my sins!.

Ps 25:20 Protect me and deliver me! Please do not let me be humiliated, for I have taken shelter in you!.

Ps 25:21 May integrity and godliness protect me, for I rely on you!.

Ps 26:2 Examine me, O Lord, and test me!. Evaluate my inner thoughts and motives!.

Ps 26:11 But I have integrity!. Rescue me and have mercy on me!

Ps 27:1 By David. The Lord ~~delivers~~ **is my light** and ~~vindicates me!~~ **my salvation**. I fear no one!. The Lord protects my life!. I am afraid of no one!.

Ps 27:5 He will surely give me shelter in the day of danger; he will hide me in his home;. ~~he~~ **He** will place me on an inaccessible rocky summit.

Ps 27:6 Now I will triumph over my enemies who surround me!. I will offer sacrifices in his dwelling place and shout for joy!. I will sing praises to the Lord!.

Ps 27:7 Hear me, O Lord, when I cry out!. Have mercy on me and answer me!.

Ps 27:9 Do not reject me!. Do not push your servant away in anger!. You are my deliverer!. Do not forsake or abandon me, O God who vindicates me!.

Ps 27:11 Teach me how you want me to live, Lord; lead me along a level path because of those who wait to ambush me!.

Ps 28:1 By David. To you, O Lord, I cry out! My ~~protector~~ **Protector**, do not ignore me!. If you do not respond to me, I will join those who are descending into the grave.

Ps 28:2 Hear my plea for mercy when I cry out to you for help, when I lift my hands toward your holy temple!.

Ps 28:3 Do not drag me away with evil men, with those who behave wickedly, who talk so friendly to their neighbors, while they plan to harm them!.

Ps 28:4 Pay them back for their evil deeds!.Pay them back for what they do!.Punish them!.

Ps 28:6 The Lord deserves praise, for he has heard my plea for mercy!.

Ps 28:9 Deliver your people!.Empower the nation that belongs to you!. Care for them like a shepherd and carry them in your arms at all times! Psalm 29

Ps 29:1 A psalm of David.Acknowledge the Lord, you heavenly beings, acknowledge the Lord's majesty and power!.

Ps 29:2 Acknowledge the majesty of the Lord's reputation!. Worship the Lord in holy attire!.

Ps 29:6 He makes ~~Lebanon~~them skip like a calf,Lebanon and Sirion like a young ox.

Ps 30:1 A psalm—, a song used at the dedication of the temple; by David.I will praise you, O Lord, for you lifted me up, and did not allow my enemies to gloat over me.

Ps 30:10 Hear, O Lord, and have mercy on me!.O Lord, deliver me!?"."

Ps 31:1 For the music director;, a psalm of David.In you, O Lord, I have taken shelter!.Never let me be humiliated!.Vindicate me by rescuing me!.

Ps 31:2 Listen to me!. Quickly deliver me!.Be my protector and refuge, a stronghold where I can be safe!.

Ps 31:15 You determine my destiny!. Rescue me from the power of my enemies and those who chase me.

Ps 31:16 Smile on your servant!.Deliver me because of your faithfulness!.

Ps 31:17 O Lord, do not let me be humiliated,for I call out to you!.May evil men be humiliated!.May they go wailing to the grave!.

Ps 31:18 May lying lips be silenced—lips that speak defiantly against the innocent with arrogance and contempt!.

Ps 31:19 How great is your favor, which you store up for your loyal followers!. In plain sight of everyone you bestow it on those who take shelter in you.

Ps 31:24 Be strong and confident, all you who wait on the Lord!. Psalm 32

Ps 32:1 By David; a well-written song. How blessed is the one whose rebellious acts are forgiven, whose sin is pardoned!.

Ps 33:2 Give thanks to the Lord with the harp!.Sing to him to the accompaniment of a ten-stringed instrument!.

Ps 33:3 Sing to him a new song!. Play skillfully as you shout out your praises to him!.

Ps 33:6 By the Lord's decree the heavens were made;,and by the breath of his mouth all the starry hosts.

Ps 33:8 Let the whole earth fear the Lord!.Let all who live in the world stand in awe of him!.

Ps 33:9 For he spoke, and it came into existence;,heHe issued the decree, and it stood firm.

Ps 34:1 ~~Written by~~By David, when he pretended to be insane before Abimelech, causing the king to send him away. I will praise the Lord at all times;my mouth will continually praise him.

Ps 34:2 I will boast in the Lord;let the oppressed hear and rejoice!.

Ps 34:3 Magnify the Lord with me!.~~Let's~~Let us praise his name together!.

Ps 34:7 The ~~Lord's~~angel of the Lord camps aroundthe Lord's loyal followers and delivers them.

Ps 34:8 Taste and see that the Lord is good!.How blessed is the one who takes shelter in him!.

Ps 34:9 Fear the Lord, you chosen people of his, for those who fear him lack nothing!.

Ps 34:11 Come children!. Listen to me!.I will teach you what it means to fear the Lord.

Ps 34:13 Then make sure you don't speak evil words or use deceptive speech!.

Ps 34:14 Turn away from evil and do what is right!. Strive for peace and promote it!.

Ps 35:1 By David.O Lord, fight those who fight with me!.Attack those who attack me!.

Ps 35:2 Grab your small shield and large shield, and rise up to help me!.

Ps 35:3 Use your spear and lance against those who chase me!.Assure me with these words: "I am your deliverer!²²."

Ps 35:4 May those who seek my life be embarrassed and humiliated!.May those who plan to harm me be turned back and ashamed!.

Ps 35:5 May they be like wind-driven chaff,as the ~~Lord's~~angel of the Lord attacks them!.

Ps 35:6 May their path be dark and slippery,as the ~~Lord's~~angel of the Lord chases them!.

Ps 35:8 Let destruction take them by surprise!. Let the net they hid catch them!.Let them fall into destruction!.

Ps 35:10 With all my strength I will say, "O Lord, who can compare to you?You rescue the oppressed from those who try to overpower them;, the oppressed and needy from those who try to rob them."

Ps 35:13 When they were sick, I wore sackcloth, and refrained from eating food. (If I am lying, may my prayers go unanswered!.)

Ps 35:17 O Lord, how long are you going to watch this? Rescue me from their destructive attacks;guard my life from the young lions!.

Ps 35:18 Then I will give you thanks in the great assembly; I will praise you before a large crowd of people!.

Ps 35:19 Do not let those who are my enemies for no reason gloat over me!.Do not let those who hate me without cause carry out their wicked schemes!.

Ps 35:22 But you take notice, Lord; do not be silent!O Lord, do not remain far away from me!.

Ps 35:23 Rouse yourself, wake up and vindicate me!. My God and Lord, defend my just cause!.

Ps 35:24 Vindicate me by your justice, O Lord my God!.Do not let them gloat over me!.

Ps 35:25 Do not let them say to themselves, "Aha! We have what we wanted!" Do not let them say, "We have devoured him!²²."

Ps 35:26 May those who rejoice in my troubles be totally embarrassed and ashamed!. May those who arrogantly taunt me be covered with shame and humiliation!.

Ps 35:27 May those who desire my vindication shout for joy and rejoice! May they continually say, "May the Lord be praised, for he wants his servant to be secure."

Ps 36:1 For the music director; **an oracle**, written by the Lord's servant; David; ~~an oracle~~. An evil man is rebellious to the core. He does not fear God,

Ps 36:4 ~~He~~ **While he lies in bed he** plans ways to sin ~~while he lies in bed; he~~ **He** is committed to a sinful lifestyle; he does not reject what is evil.

Ps 36:5 O Lord, your loyal love reaches to the sky; your faithfulness to the clouds.

Ps 36:10 Extend your loyal love to your faithful followers, and vindicate the morally upright!

Ps 36:11 Do not let arrogant men overtake me, or let evil men make me homeless!

Ps 36:12 I can see the evildoers! They have fallen! They have been knocked down and are unable to get up!
Psalm 37

Ps 37:1 By David. Do not fret when wicked men seem to succeed! Do not envy evildoers!

Ps 37:3 Trust in the Lord and do what is right! Settle in the land and maintain your integrity!

Ps 37:5 Commit your future to the Lord! Trust in him, and he will act on your behalf.

Ps 37:7 Wait patiently for the Lord! Wait confidently for him! Do not fret over the apparent success of a sinner, a man who carries out wicked schemes!

Ps 37:8 Do not be angry and frustrated! Do not fret! That only leads to trouble!

Ps 37:25 I was once young, now I am old. I have never seen ~~a~~ **the** godly ~~man~~ abandoned, or ~~his~~ **their** children forced to search for food.

Ps 37:26 All day long ~~he shows~~ **they show** compassion and ~~lend~~ **lend** to others, and ~~his~~ **their** children are blessed.

Ps 37:27 Turn away from evil! Do what is right! Then you will enjoy lasting security.

Ps 37:28 For the Lord promotes justice, and never abandons his faithful followers. They are permanently secure, but the children of ~~evil men~~ **the wicked** are wiped out.

Ps 37:32 ~~Evil men~~ **The wicked** set an ambush for the godly and try to kill them.

Ps 37:34 Rely on the Lord! Obey his commands! Then he will permit you to possess the land; you will see the demise of ~~evil men~~ **the wicked**.

Ps 37:35 I have seen ruthless ~~evil men~~, **wicked people** growing in influence, like a green tree grows in its native soil.

Ps 37:36 But then one passes by, and suddenly they have disappeared! I looked for them, but they could not be found.

Ps 37:37 Take note of the one who has integrity! Observe the upright! For the one who promotes peace has a future.

Ps 37:38 Sinful rebels are totally destroyed; ~~evil men~~ **the wicked** have no future.

Ps 37:40 The Lord helps them and rescues them; he rescues them from ~~evil men~~ **the wicked** and delivers them, for they seek his protection. Psalm 38

Ps 38:1 A psalm of David, written to get God's attention. O Lord, do not continue to rebuke me in your anger! Do not continue to punish me in your raging fury!

Ps 38:10 My heart beats quickly; my strength leaves me; I can hardly see.

Ps 38:12 Those who seek my life try to entrap me; those who want to harm me speak destructive words; all day long they say deceitful things.

Ps 38:21 Do not abandon me, O Lord! My God, do not remain far away from me!

Ps 38:22 Hurry and help me, O Lord, my deliverer! Psalm 39

Ps 39:1 For the music director, Jeduthun; a psalm of David. I decided, "I will watch what I say and make sure I do not sin with my tongue. I will put a muzzle over my mouth while in the presence of an evil ~~man~~ person."

Ps 39:4 "O Lord, help me understand my mortality and the brevity of life! Let me realize how quickly my life will pass!

Ps 39:8 Deliver me from all my sins of rebellion! Do not make me the object of fools' insults!

Ps 39:10 Please stop wounding me! You have almost beaten me to death!

Ps 39:12 Hear my prayer, O Lord! Listen to my cry for help! Do not ignore my sobbing! For I am a foreign resident ~~foreigner~~ with you, a temporary settler, just as all my ancestors were.

Ps 40:1 For the music director; ~~By David~~, a psalm of David. I relied completely on the Lord, and he turned toward me and heard my cry for help.

Ps 40:3 He gave me reason to sing a new song, praising our God. May many see what God has done, so that they might swear allegiance to him and trust in the Lord!

Ps 40:4 How blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord and does not seek help from the proud or from liars!

Ps 40:5 O Lord, my God, you have accomplished many things; you have done amazing things and carried out your purposes for us. No one can thwart you! I want to declare ~~them~~ your deeds and talk about them, but they are too numerous to recount!

Ps 40:6 Receiving sacrifices and offerings are not your primary concern. You make that quite clear to me! You do not ask for burnt sacrifices and sin offerings.

Ps 40:7 Then I say, "Look!, I come! What is written in the scroll pertains to me.

Ps 40:9 I have told the great assembly about your justice. Look!, I spare no words! O Lord, you know this is true.

Ps 40:10 I have not failed to tell about your justice; I spoke about your reliability and deliverance; I have not neglected to tell the great assembly about your loyal love and faithfulness.

Ps 40:14 May those who are trying to snatch away my life be totally embarrassed and ashamed! May those who want to harm me be turned back and ashamed!

Ps 40:15 May those who say to me, "Aha! Aha!" be humiliated and disgraced!

Ps 40:16 May all those who seek you be happy and rejoice in you! May those who love to experience your deliverance say continually, "May the Lord be praised!"

Ps 40:17 I am oppressed and needy!. May the Lord pay attention to me!. You are my helper and my deliverer!. O my God, do not delay!. Psalm 41

Ps 41:1 For the music director;, a psalm of David. How blessed is the one who treats the poor properly!. When trouble comes, may the Lord deliver him.

Ps 41:2 May the Lord protect him and save his life!. May he be blessed in the land!. Do not turn him over to his enemies!.

Ps 41:4 As for me, I said: "O Lord, have mercy on me! Heal me, for I have sinned against you!.

Ps 41:8 They say, 'An awful disease overwhelms him, and now that he is ~~bed-ridden~~ **bedridden** he will never recover.'

Ps 41:13 The Lord God of Israel deserves praise in the future and forevermore!. We agree! We agree! Book 2(Psalms 42-72)Psalm 42

Ps 42:1 For the music director;, a well-written song by the Korahites. As a deer longs for streams of water, so I long for you, O God!

Ps 42:3 I cannot eat; I weep day and night;. ~~all~~ **All** day long they say to me, "Where is your God?"

Ps 42:4 I will remember and weep!. For I was once walking along with the great throng to the temple of God, shouting and giving thanks along with the crowd as we celebrated the holy festival.

Ps 42:10 My enemies' taunts cut ~~into~~ me to the bone, as they say to me all day long, "Where is your God?"

Ps 43:1 Vindicate me, O God! Fight for me against an ungodly nation!. Deliver me from deceitful and evil men!.

Ps 43:3 Reveal your light and your faithfulness!. They will lead me; they will escort me back to your holy hill, and to the place where you live.

Ps 44:1 For the music director;, by the Korahites; a well-written song. O God, we have clearly heard; our ancestors have told us what you did in their days, in ancient times.

Ps 44:4 You are my king, O God!. Decree Jacob's deliverance!.

Ps 44:5 By your power we will drive back our enemies; by your strength we will trample down our foes!.

Ps 44:9 But you rejected and embarrassed us!. You did not go into battle with our armies.

Ps 44:21 would not God discover it, for he knows ~~one's~~ **a person's secret** thoughts?

Ps 44:23 Rouse yourself! Why do you sleep, O Lord? Wake up! Do not reject us forever!.

Ps 44:26 Rise up and help us!. Rescue us because of your loyal love!. Psalm 45

Ps 45:1 For the music director;, according to the tune of "Lilies;""; by the Korahites, a well-written poem, a love song. My heart is stirred by a beautiful song. I say, "I have composed this special song for the king; my tongue is as skilled as the stylus of an experienced scribe."

Ps 45:2 You are the most handsome of all men!. You speak in an impressive and fitting manner!. For this reason God grants you continual blessings.

Ps 45:3 Strap your sword to your thigh, O warrior!. Appear in your majestic splendor!.

Ps 45:4 Appear in your majesty and be victorious!. Ride forth for the sake of what is right, on behalf of justice!. Then your right hand will accomplish mighty acts!.

Ps 45:9 Princesses are among your honored women;. ~~your~~ **Your** bride stands at your right hand, wearing jewelry made with gold from Ophir.

Ps 45:10 Listen, O princess!. Observe and pay attention! Forget your homeland and your family!.

Ps 45:11 Then the king will be attracted by your beauty.After all, he is your master!. Submit to him!.

Ps 46:1 For the music director;, by the Korahites; according to the alamothe style; a song.God is our strong refuge; he is truly our helper in times of trouble.

Ps 46:7 The Lord of Heaven's Armies is on our side!. The God of Jacob is our ~~protector~~! **stronghold**. (Selah)

Ps 46:8 Come!, Witness the exploits of the Lord,who brings devastation to the earth!.

Ps 46:9 He brings an end to wars throughout the earth;. ~~he~~ **He** shatters the bow and breaks the spear;he burns the shields with fire.

Ps 46:10 He says, "Stop your striving and recognize that I am God!.I will be exalted over the nations! I will be exalted over the earth!"

Ps 46:11 The Lord of Heaven's Armies is on our side! The God of Jacob is our ~~protector~~ **stronghold**! (Selah)Psalm 47

Ps 47:1 For the music director;, by the Korahites; a psalm.All you nations, clap your hands!.Shout out to God in celebration!.

Ps 47:7 For God is king of the whole earth!.Sing a well-written song!.

Ps 47:8 God reigns over the nations!.God sits on his holy throne!.

Ps 47:9 The nobles of the nations assemble,along with the people of the God of Abraham, for God has authority over the rulers of the earth.He is highly exalted!. Psalm 48

Ps 48:8 We heard about God's mighty deeds;. now we have seen them, in the city of the Lord of Heaven's Armies, in the city of our God.God makes it permanently secure. (Selah)

Ps 48:9 ~~We~~ **Within your temple**we reflect on your loyal love, O God;~~within your temple~~.

Ps 48:10 The praise you receive as far away as the ends of the earthis worthy of your reputation, O God. You execute justice!.

Ps 48:12 Walk around Zion!. Encircle it!.Count its towers!.

Ps 48:13 Consider its defenses!. Walk through its fortresses,so you can tell the next generation about it!.

Ps 48:14 For God, our God, is our defender forever!. He guides us!. Psalm 49

Ps 49:1 For the music director, a psalm by the Korahites.Listen to this, all you nations!.Pay attention, all you inhabitants of the world!.

Ps 49:2 Pay attention, all you people, both rich and poor!.

Ps 49:12 but, despite their wealth, people do not last;. ~~they~~ **They** are like animals that perish.

Ps 49:14 They will travel to Sheol like sheep, with death as their shepherd. The godly will rule over them when the day of vindication dawns. Sheol will consume their bodies, and they will no longer live in impressive houses.

Ps 49:16 Do not be afraid when a man becomes rich and his wealth multiplies.

Ps 49:18 He pronounces this blessing on himself while he is alive: “May men praise you, for you have done well.”

Ps 50:5 He says: “Assemble my covenant people before me, those who ratified a covenant with me by sacrifice.”

Ps 50:7 He says: “Listen, my people. I am speaking! Listen, Israel. I am accusing you. I am God, your God!

Ps 50:14 Present to God a thank offering. Repay your vows to the Most High.

Ps 50:15 Pray to me when you are in trouble. I will deliver you, and you will honor me.”

Ps 50:21 When you did these things, I was silent, so you thought I was exactly like you. But now I will condemn you and state my case against you.

Ps 50:22 Carefully consider this, you who reject God. Otherwise I will rip you to shreds and no one will be able to rescue you.

Ps 50:23 Whoever presents a thank offering honors me. To whoever obeys my commands, I will reveal my power to deliver.” Psalm 51

Ps 51:1 For the music director, a psalm of David, written when Nathan the prophet confronted him after David's affair with Bathsheba. Have mercy on me, O God, because of your loyal love. Because of your great compassion, wipe away my rebellious acts.

Ps 51:2 Wash away my wrongdoing. Cleanse me of my sin.

Ps 51:8 Grant me the ultimate joy of being forgiven. May the bones you crushed rejoice.

Ps 51:9 Hide your face from my sins. Wipe away all my guilt.

Ps 51:10 Create for me a pure heart, O God. Renew a resolute spirit within me.

Ps 51:11 Do not reject me. Do not take your holy Spirit away from me.

Ps 51:12 Let me again experience the joy of your deliverance. Sustain me by giving me the desire to obey.

Ps 51:14 Rescue me from the guilt of murder, O God, the God who delivers me. Then my tongue will shout for joy because of your righteousness.

Ps 51:15 O Lord, give me the words. Then my mouth will praise you.

Ps 51:17 The sacrifices sacrifice God desires are is a humble spirit —O God, a humble and repentant heart you will not reject.

Ps 51:18 Because you favor Zion, do what is good for her. Fortify the walls of Jerusalem.

Ps 52:1 For the music director, a well-written song by David. It was written when Doeg the Edomite went and informed Saul: “David has arrived at the home of Ahimelech.” Why do you boast about your evil plans, O powerful man? God's loyal love protects me all day long.

Ps 52:7 “Look, here is the man who would not make God his protector!.He trusted in his great wealthand was confident about his plans to destroy others.”

Ps 53:1 For the music director;, according to the machalath style; a well-written song by David.Fools say to themselves, “There is no God.” They sin and commit evil deeds; none of them does what is right.

Ps 54:1 For the music director, to be accompanied by stringed instruments; a well-written song by David. It was written when the Ziphites came and informed Saul: “David is hiding with us.” O God, deliver me by your name!. Vindicate me by your power!.

Ps 54:2 O God, listen to my prayer!.Pay attention to what I say!.

Ps 54:4 Look, God is my deliverer!. The Lord is among those who support me.

Ps 54:5 May those who wait to ambush me be repaid for their evil!. As a demonstration of your faithfulness, destroy them!.

Ps 54:6 With a freewill offering I will sacrifice to you!.I will give thanks to your name, O Lord, for it is good!.

Ps 55:1 For the music director, to be accompanied by stringed instruments; a well-written song by David.Listen, O God, to my prayer!.Do not ignore my appeal for mercy!.

Ps 55:2 Pay attention to me and answer me!.I am so upset and distressed, I am beside myself,

Ps 55:6 I say, “I wish I had wings like a dove!.I would fly away and settle in a safe place!.

Ps 55:9 Confuse them, O Lord!.Frustrate their plans!. For I see violence and conflict in the city.

Ps 55:15 May death destroy them!. May they go down alive into Sheol!. For evil is in their dwelling place and in their midst.

Ps 56:1 For the music director;, according to the yonath-elem-rekhoqim style; a prayer of David, written when the Philistines captured him in Gath. Have mercy on me, O God, for men are attacking me!. All day long hostile enemies are tormenting me.

Ps 56:4 In God—I boast in his promise —in God I trust;; I am not afraid.What can mere men do to me?

Ps 56:7 Because they are bent on violence, do not let them escape!. In your anger bring down the nations, O God!.

Ps 56:8 You keep track of my misery. Put my tears in your leather container!. Are they not recorded in your scroll?

Ps 56:11 in God I trust;; I am not afraid.What can mere men do to me?

Ps 56:12 I am obligated to fulfill the vows I made to you, O God; I will give you the thank -offerings you deserve,

Ps 57:1 For the music director;, according to the al-tashcheth style; a prayer of David, written when he fled from Saul into the cave. Have mercy on me, O God!. Have mercy on me!.For in you I have taken shelter. In the shadow of your wings I take shelteruntil trouble passes.

Ps 57:3 May he send help from heaven and deliver me from my enemies who hurl insults!. (Selah)May God send his loyal love and faithfulness!.

Ps 57:4 I am surrounded by lions; I lie down among those who want to devour me; ~~a sharp sword~~ **swords**, men whose teeth are spears and arrows, whose tongues are ~~a sharp sword~~ **swords**.

Ps 57:5 Rise up above the sky, O God! May your splendor cover the whole earth!

Ps 57:6 They have prepared a net to trap me; I am discouraged. They have dug a pit for me. They will fall into it! (Selah)

Ps 57:7 I am determined, O God! I am determined! I will sing and praise you!

Ps 57:8 Awake, my soul! Awake, O stringed instrument and harp! I will wake up at dawn!

Ps 57:9 I will give you thanks before the nations, O Lord! I will sing praises to you before foreigners!

Ps 57:11 Rise up above the sky, O God! May your splendor cover the whole earth! Psalm 58

Ps 58:1 For the music director; according to the al-tashcheth style; a prayer of David. Do you rulers really pronounce just decisions? Do you judge people fairly?

Ps 58:6 O God, break the teeth in their mouths! Smash the jawbones of the lions, O Lord!

Ps 58:7 Let them disappear like water that flows away! Let them wither like grass!

Ps 58:8 Let them be like a snail that melts away as it moves along! Let them be like stillborn babies that never see the sun!

Ps 58:11 Then observers will say, "Yes indeed, the godly are rewarded! Yes indeed, there is a God who judges in the earth!" Psalm 59

Ps 59:1 For the music director; according to the al-tashcheth style; a prayer of David, written when Saul sent men to surround his house and murder him. Deliver me from my enemies, my God! Protect me from those who attack me!

Ps 59:2 Deliver me from evildoers! Rescue me from violent men!

Ps 59:4 Though I have done nothing wrong, they are anxious to attack. Spring into action and help me! Take notice of me!

Ps 59:5 You, O Lord God of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, rouse yourself and punish all the nations! Have no mercy on any treacherous evildoers! (Selah)

Ps 59:6 They return in the evening; they growl like ~~a dog~~ **dogs** and prowl around outside the city.

Ps 59:9 You are my source of strength! I will wait for you! For God is my refuge.

Ps 59:11 Do not strike them dead suddenly, because then my people might forget the lesson. Use your power to make them homeless vagabonds and then bring them down, O Lord who shields us!

Ps 59:12 They speak sinful words. So let them be trapped by their own pride and by the curses and lies they speak!

Ps 59:13 Angrily wipe them out! Wipe them out so they vanish! Let them know that God rules ~~in~~ **over** Jacob and to the ends of the earth! (Selah)

Ps 59:14 They return in the evening; they growl like ~~a dog~~ **dogs** and prowl around outside the city.

Psalms 59:17 You are my source of strength!. I will sing praises to you!. For God is my refuge, the God who loves me. Psalm 60

Psalms 60:1 For the music director;, according to the shushan-eduth style; a prayer of David written to instruct others. It was written when he fought against Aram Naharaim and Aram -Zobah. That was when Joab turned back and struck down 12,000 Edomites in the Valley of Salt. O God, you have rejected us. You suddenly turned on us in your anger. Please restore us!

Psalms 60:6 God has spoken in his sanctuary: "I will triumph!. I will parcel out Shechem;the Valley of SuccothSukkoth I will measure off.

Psalms 60:7 Gilead belongs to me,as does Manasseh!. Ephraim is my helmet, Judah my royal scepter.

Psalms 61:1 For the music director;, to be played on a stringed instrument; written by David.O God, hear my cry for help!.Pay attention to my prayer!.

Psalms 61:2 From the ~~most remote~~remotest place on earth I call out to you in my despair. Lead me up to a rocky summit where I can be safe!.

Psalms 61:6 Give the king long life!.Make his lifetime span several generations!.

Psalms 61:7 May he reign forever before God!.Decree that your loyal love and faithfulness should protect him.

Psalms 62:4 They spend all their time planning how to bring himtheir victim down. They love to use deceit; they pronounce blessings with their mouths,but inwardly they utter curses. (Selah)

Psalms 62:8 Trust in him at all times, you people!Pour out your hearts before him!. God is our shelter!. (Selah)

Psalms 62:10 Do not trust in what you can gain by oppression!. Do not put false confidence in what you can gain by robbery!. If wealth increases, do not become attached to it!.

Psalms 63:1 A psalm of David, written when he was in the Judean wilderness. O God, you are my God!. I long for you!. My soul thirsts for you,my flesh yearns for you,in a dry and parched land where there is no water.

Psalms 63:5 As-if with choice meat you satisfy my soul. My mouth joyfully praises you,

Psalms 64:1 For the music director;, a psalm of David.Listen to me, O God, as I offer my lament!Protect my life from the enemy's terrifying attacks.

Psalms 64:3 They sharpen their tongues like a swordswords;they aim their arrowarrows, a slanderous charge,

Psalms 65:1 For the music director;, a psalm of David, a song.Praise awaits you, O God, in Zion.Vows made to you are fulfilled.

Psalms 65:7 You ~~earn~~calmed the raging seas and their roaring waves,as well as the commotion made by the nations.

Psalms 65:8 Even those living in the ~~most remote~~remotest areas are awestruck by your acts; you cause those living in the east and west to praise you.

Psalms 65:9 You visit the earth and give it rain; you make it rich and fertile. God's streams are full of water; you provide grain for them,the people of the earth, for you have prepared the earth in this way.

Psalms 66:1 For the music director;, a song, a psalm.Shout out praise to God, all the earth!

Psalms 66:2 Sing praises about the majesty of his reputation!. Give him the honor he deserves!

Ps 66:4 All the earth worships you and sings praises to you! They sing praises to your name! (Selah)

Ps 66:5 Come and witness God's exploits! His acts on behalf of people are awesome!

Ps 66:6 He turned the sea into dry land; they passed through the river on foot. Let us rejoice in him there!

Ps 66:8 Praise our God, you nations! Loudly proclaim his praise!

Ps 66:16 Come! Listen, all you who are loyal to God! I will declare what he has done for me.

Ps 66:20 God deserves praise, for he did not reject my prayer or abandon his love for me! Psalm 67

Ps 67:1 For the music director, to be accompanied by stringed instruments; a psalm, a song. May God show us his favor and bless us! May he smile on us! (Selah)

Ps 67:3 Let the nations thank you, O God! Let all the nations thank you!

Ps 67:4 Let foreigners rejoice and celebrate! For you execute justice among the nations, and govern the people living on earth. (Selah)

Ps 67:5 Let the nations thank you, O God! Let all the nations thank you!

Ps 67:6 The earth yields its crops. May God, our God, bless us!

Ps 67:7 May God bless us! Then all the ends of the earth will give him the honor he deserves. Psalm 68

Ps 68:1 For the music director, by David, a psalm, a song. God springs into action! His enemies scatter; his adversaries run from him.

Ps 68:4 Sing to God! Sing praises to his name! Exalt the one who rides on the clouds! For the Lord is his name! Rejoice before him!

Ps 68:6 God settles **in their own homes** those who have been deserted ~~in their own homes~~; he frees prisoners and grants them prosperity. But sinful rebels live in the desert.

Ps 68:8 the earth shakes; **yes Yes**, the heavens pour down rain before God, the God of Sinai, before God, the God of Israel.

Ps 68:14 When the Sovereign One scatters kings, let it snow on Zalmon!

Ps 68:16 Why do you look with envy, O mountains with many peaks, at the mountain where God has decided to live? Indeed the Lord will live there permanently!

Ps 68:18 You ascend on high; you have taken many captives. You receive tribute from men, including even sinful rebels. Indeed, the Lord God lives there!

Ps 68:19 The Lord deserves praise! Day after day he carries our burden, the God who delivers us. (Selah)

Ps 68:20 Our God is a God who delivers; the Lord, the ~~sovereign~~ **Sovereign** Lord, can rescue from death.

Ps 68:22 The Lord says, "I will retrieve them from Bashan; I will bring them back from the depths of the sea,

Ps 68:26 In your large assemblies praise God, the Lord, in the assemblies of Israel!

Ps 68:30 Sound your battle cry against the wild beast of the reeds, and the nations that assemble like a herd of calves led by bulls! They humble themselves and offer gold and silver as tribute. God scatters the nations that like to do battle.

Ps 68:31 They come with red cloth from Egypt; Ethiopia voluntarily offers tribute to God.

Ps 68:32 O kingdoms of the earth, sing to God! Sing praises to the Lord, (Selah)

Ps 68:33 to the one who rides through the sky from ancient times! Look! He thunders loudly.

Ps 68:34 Acknowledge God's power, his sovereignty over Israel, and the power he reveals in the skies!

Ps 68:35 You are awe-inspiring, O God, as you emerge from your holy temple! It is the God of Israel who gives the people power and strength. God deserves praise! Psalm 69

Ps 69:1 For the music director, according to the tune of "Lilies"; by David. Deliver me, O God, for the water has reached my neck.

Ps 69:3 I am exhausted from shouting for help; my throat is sore; my eyes grow tired of looking for my God.

Ps 69:4 Those who hate me without cause are more numerous than the hairs of my head. Those who want to destroy me, my enemies for no reason, outnumber me. They make me repay what I did not steal!

Ps 69:6 Let none who rely on you be disgraced because of me, O Sovereign Lord of Heaven's Armies! Let none who seek you be ashamed because of me, O God of Israel!

Ps 69:13 O Lord, may you hear my prayer and be favorably disposed to me! O God, because of your great loyal love, answer me with your faithful deliverance!

Ps 69:14 Rescue me from the mud! Don't let me sink! Deliver me from those who hate me, from the deep water!

Ps 69:15 Don't let the current overpower me! Don't let the deep swallow me up! Don't let the Pit devour me!

Ps 69:16 Answer me, O Lord, for your loyal love is good! Because of your great compassion, turn toward me!

Ps 69:17 Do not ignore your servant, for I am in trouble! Answer me right away!

Ps 69:18 Come near me and redeem me! Because of my enemies, rescue me!

Ps 69:22 May their dining table become a trap before them! May it be a snare for that group of friends!

Ps 69:23 May their eyes be blinded! Make them shake violently!

Ps 69:24 Pour out your judgment on them! May your raging anger overtake them!

Ps 69:25 May their camp become desolate, their tents uninhabited!

Ps 69:27 Hold them accountable for all their sins! Do not vindicate them!

Ps 69:28 May their names be deleted from the scroll of the living! Do not let their names be listed with the godly!

Ps 69:29 I am oppressed and suffering! O God, deliver and protect me!

Ps 69:30 I will sing praises to God's name! I will magnify him as I give him thanks!

Ps 69:32 The oppressed look on—let them rejoice! You who seek God, may you be encouraged!

Ps 69:34 Let the heavens and the earth praise him, along with the seas and everything that swims in them!

Psalms 70:1 For the music director, by David; written to get God's attention. O God, please be willing to rescue me!
O Lord, hurry and help me!

Psalms 70:2 May those who are trying to take my life be embarrassed and ashamed! May those who want to harm me be turned back and ashamed!

Psalms 70:3 May those who say, "Aha! Aha!" be driven back and disgraced!

Psalms 70:4 May all those who seek you be happy and rejoice in you! May those who love to experience your deliverance say continually, "May God be praised!"

Psalms 70:5 I am oppressed and needy! O God, hurry to me! You are my helper and my deliverer! O Lord, do not delay! Psalm 71

Psalms 71:1 In you, O Lord, I have taken shelter! Never let me be humiliated!

Psalms 71:2 Vindicate me by rescuing me! Listen to me! Deliver me!

Psalms 71:3 Be my protector and refuge, a stronghold where I can be safe! For you are my high ridge and my stronghold.

Psalms 71:4 My God, rescue me from the power of the wicked, from the hand of the cruel oppressor!

Psalms 71:9 Do not reject me in my old age! When my strength fails, do not abandon me!

Psalms 71:11 They say, "God has abandoned him. Run and seize him, for there is no one who will rescue him!"

Psalms 71:12 O God, do not remain far away from me! My God, hurry and help me!

Psalms 71:13 May my accusers be humiliated and defeated! May those who want to harm me be covered with scorn and disgrace!

Psalms 71:20 Though you have allowed me to experience much trouble and distress, revive me once again! Bring me up once again from the depths of the earth!

Psalms 71:21 Raise me to a position of great honor! Turn and comfort me!

Psalms 71:22 I will express my thanks to you with a stringed instrument, praising your faithfulness, O my God! I will sing praises to you accompanied by a harp, O Holy One of Israel!

Psalms 71:23 My lips will shout for joy! Yes, I will sing your praises! I will praise you when you rescue me!

Psalms 72:1 For Solomon. O God, grant the king the ability to make just decisions! Grant the king's son the ability to make fair decisions!

Psalms 72:8 May he rule from sea to sea, and from the Euphrates River to the ends of the earth!

Psalms 72:15 May he live! May they offer him gold from Sheba! May they continually pray for him! May they pronounce blessings on him all day long!

Psalms 72:16 May there be an abundance of grain in the earth; on the tops of the mountains may it sway! May its fruit trees flourish like the forests of Lebanon! May its crops be as abundant as the grass of the earth!

Psalms 72:17 May his fame endure! May his dynasty last as long as the sun remains in the sky! May they use his name when they formulate their blessings! May all nations consider him to be favored by God!

Psalms 72:18 The Lord God, the God of Israel, deserves praise! He alone accomplishes amazing things!

Ps 72:19 His glorious name deserves praise forevermore!.May his majestic splendor fill the whole earth!.We agree! We agree!

Ps 73:1 A psalm by Asaph.Certainly God is good to Israel, and to those whose motives are pure!.

Ps 73:4 For they suffer no pain; their bodies are strong and well -fed.

Ps 73:12 Take a good look!. This is what the wicked are like, those who always have it so easy and get richer and richer.

Ps 73:19 How desolate they become in a mere moment!.Terrifying judgments make their demise complete!.

Ps 73:25 Whom do I have in heaven but you?On earth there is no one I desire ~~no one~~but you ~~on earth~~.

Ps 74:2 Remember your people whom you acquired in ancient times,whom you rescued so they could be your very own nation, as well as Mount Zion, where you dwell!.

Ps 74:3 Hurry to the permanent ruins,and to all the damage the enemy has done to the temple!.

Ps 74:8 They say to themselves, “We will oppress all of them.” They burn down all the places **in the land** where people worship God ~~in the land~~.

Ps 74:11 Why do you remain inactive?Intervene and destroy him!.

Ps 74:18 Remember how the enemy hurls insults, O Lord, and how a foolish nation blasphemes your name!.

Ps 74:19 Do not hand the life of your dove over to a wild animal!.Do not continue to disregard the lives of your oppressed people!.

Ps 74:21 Do not let the afflicted be turned back in shame!.Let the oppressed and poor praise your name!.

Ps 74:22 Rise up, O God!. Defend your honor!. Remember how fools insult you all day long!.

Ps 75:1 For the music director;, according to the al-tashcheth style; a psalm of Asaph;, a song.We give thanks to you, O God!. We give thanks!.You reveal your presence; people tell about your amazing deeds.

Ps 75:4 I say to the proud, “Do not be proud,”and to the wicked, “Do not be so confident of victory!.

Ps 75:5 Do not be so certain you have won!. Do not speak with your head held so high!.

Ps 75:7 For God is the judge!. He brings one down and exalts another.

Ps 75:9 As for me, I will continually tell what you have done; I will sing praises to the God of Jacob!.

Ps 76:1 For the music director;, to be accompanied by stringed instruments; a psalm of Asaph, a song.God has revealed himself in Judah; in Israel his reputation is great.

Ps 76:11 Make vows to the Lord your God and repay them!.Let all those who surround him bring tribute to the awesome one!.

Ps 77:1 For the music director, Jeduthun; a psalm of Asaph.I will cry out to God and call for help!.I will cry out to God and he will pay attention to me.

Ps 77:11 I will remember the works of the Lord.Yes, I will remember the amazing things you did long ago!.

Ps 77:12 I will think about all you have done;I will reflect upon your deeds!?”

Ps 77:13 O God, your deeds are extraordinary!. What god can compare to our great God?

Ps 77:18 Your thunderous voice was heard in the wind;the lightning bolts lit up the world;the earth trembled and shook.

Ps 78:1 A well-written song by Asaph.Pay attention, my people, to my instruction!.Listen to the words I speak!.

Ps 78:20 Yes, he struck a rock and water flowed out;;streams gushed forth.But can he also give us food?Will he provide meat for his people?"

Ps 78:30 They were not yet filled up;; their food was still in their mouths,

Ps 78:40 How often they rebelled against him in the wilderness,and insulted him in the wastelands!.

Ps 78:49 His raging anger lashed out against them;. He sent fury, rage, and troubleas messengers who bring disaster.

Ps 78:50 He sent his anger in full force;. heHe did not spare them from death;he handed their lives over to destruction.

Ps 78:54 He brought them to the border of his holy land,to this mountainous land whichthat his right hand acquired.

Ps 78:68 He chose the tribe of Judah;and Mount Zion, which he loves.

Ps 78:69 He made his sanctuary as enduring as the heavens above;, as secure as the earth, which he established permanently.

Ps 79:2 They have given the corpses of your servantsto the birds of the sky;, the flesh of your loyal followersto the beasts of the earth.

Ps 79:6 Pour out your anger on the nations that do not acknowledge you, on the kingdoms that do not pray to you!.

Ps 79:8 Do not hold us accountable for the sins of earlier generations!. Quickly send your compassion our way, for we are in serious trouble!.

Ps 79:9 Help us, O God, our deliverer!For the sake of your glorious reputation, rescue us!.Forgive our sins for the sake of your reputation!.

Ps 79:10 Why should the nations say, "Where is their God?"Before our very eyes may the shed blood of your servantsbe avenged among the nations!.

Ps 79:11 Listen to the painful cries of the prisoners!. Use your great strength to set free those condemned to die!.

Ps 79:12 Pay back our neighbors in full!. May they be insulted the same way they insulted you, O Lord!.

Ps 80:1 For the music director;, according to the shushan-eduth style; a psalm of Asaph.O shepherdShepherd of Israel, pay attention,you who lead Joseph like a flock of sheep!.You who sit enthroned above the cherubim, reveal your splendor!.

Ps 80:2 In the sight of Ephraim, Benjamin, and Manasseh reveal your power!.Come and deliver us!.

Ps 80:3 O God, restore us!.Smile on us!. Then we will be delivered!.

Ps 80:4 O Lord God of Heaven's Armies!, **How** long will you remain angry at your people while they pray to you?

Ps 80:7 O God of Heaven's Armies, restore us!. Smile on us!. Then we will be delivered!.

Ps 80:14 O God of Heaven's Armies, come back!. Look down from heaven and take notice!. Take care of this vine,

Ps 80:15 the root your right hand planted, the shoot you made to grow!.

Ps 80:16 It is burned and cut down. **They** **May those who did this** die because you are displeased with them.

Ps 80:17 May you give support to the one you have chosen, to the one whom you raised up for yourself!.

Ps 80:18 Then we will not turn away from you. Revive us and we will pray to you!.

Ps 80:19 O Lord God of Heaven's Armies, restore us!. Smile on us!. Then we will be delivered!. Psalm 81

Ps 81:1 For the music director;, according to the gittith style; by Asaph. Shout for joy to God, our source of strength! Shout out to the God of Jacob!

Ps 81:2 Sing a song and play the tambourine, the pleasant-sounding harp, and the ten-stringed instrument!.

Ps 81:8 I said, 'Listen, my people! I will warn you!. O Israel, if only you would obey me!

Ps 81:10 I am the Lord, your God, the one who brought you out of the land of Egypt. Open your mouth wide and I will fill it!.'

Ps 81:15 (May those who hate the Lord cower in fear before him!. May they be permanently humiliated!.)

Ps 82:3 Defend the cause of the poor and the fatherless!. Vindicate the oppressed and suffering!.

Ps 82:4 Rescue the poor and needy!. Deliver them from the power of the wicked!.

Ps 83:1 A song, a psalm of Asaph. O God, do not be silent!. Do not ignore us!. Do not be inactive, O God!.

Ps 83:4 They say, "Come on, let's annihilate them so they are no longer a nation!. Then the name of Israel will be remembered no more."

Ps 83:9 Do to them as you did to Midian — as you did to Sisera and Jabin at the Kishon River!.

Ps 83:10 They were destroyed at ~~En-Dor~~ **Endor**; their corpses were like manure on the ground.

Ps 83:12 who said, "Let's take over the pastures of God!""

Ps 83:13 O my God, make them like dead thistles, like dead weeds blown away by the wind!.

Ps 83:17 May they be humiliated and continually terrified!. May they die in shame!.

Ps 84:1 For the music director;, according to the gittith style; written by the Korahites, a psalm. How lovely is the place where you live, O Lord of Heaven's Armies!

Ps 84:3 Even the birds find a home there, and the swallow builds a nest, where she can protect her young near your altars, O Lord of Heaven's Armies, my ~~king~~ **King** and my God.

Ps 84:4 How blessed are those who live in your temple and praise you continually!. (Selah)

Ps 84:5 How blessed are those who find their strength in you, and long to travel the roads that lead to your temple!

Ps 84:8 O Lord God of Heaven's Armies, hear my prayer! Listen, O God of Jacob! (Selah)

Ps 84:9 O God, take notice of our shield! Show concern for your chosen king!

Ps 84:12 O Lord of Heaven's Armies, how blessed are those who trust in you! Psalm 85

Ps 85:1 For the music director, written by the Korahites, a psalm. O Lord, you showed favor to your land; you restored the well-being of Jacob.

Ps 85:4 Restore us, O God our deliverer! Do not be displeased with us!

Ps 85:6 Will you not revive us once more? Then your people will rejoice in you!

Ps 85:7 O Lord, show us your loyal love! Bestow on us your deliverance!

Ps 86:1 A prayer of David. Listen, O Lord! Answer me! For I am oppressed and needy.

Ps 86:2 Protect me, for I am loyal! You are my God; deliver your servant who trusts in you!

Ps 86:3 Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I cry out to you all day long!

Ps 86:4 Make your servant glad, for to you, O Lord, I pray!

Ps 86:6 O Lord, hear my prayer! Pay attention to my plea for mercy!

Ps 86:8 None can compare to you among the gods, O Lord! Your exploits are incomparable!

Ps 86:11 O Lord, teach me how you want me to live! Then I will obey your commands. Make me wholeheartedly committed to you!

Ps 86:12 O Lord, my God, I will give you thanks with my whole heart! I will honor your name continually!

Ps 86:16 Turn toward me and have mercy on me! Give your servant your strength! Deliver this son of your female servant!

Ps 86:17 Show me evidence of your favor! Then those who hate me will see it and be ashamed, for you, O Lord, will help me and comfort me. Psalm 87

Ps 88:1 A song, a psalm written by the Korahites, for the music director, according to the machalath-leannoth style; a well-written song by Heman the ~~Ezrahite~~ **Ezrahite**. O Lord God who delivers me!, ~~By~~ **by** day I cry out and at night I pray before you.

Ps 88:2 Listen to my prayer! Pay attention to my cry for help!

Ps 89:1 A well-written song by Ethan the ~~Ezrahite~~ **Ezrahite**. I will sing continually about the Lord's faithful deeds; to future generations I will proclaim your faithfulness.

Ps 89:36 His dynasty will last forever. His throne will endure before me, like the sun;

Ps 89:37 it will remain stable, like the moon; ~~his~~ **His** throne will endure like the skies." (Selah)

Ps 89:47 Take note of my brief lifespan! Why do you make all people so mortal?

Ps 89:50 Take note, O Lord, of the way your servants are taunted, and of how I must bear so many insults from people!.

Ps 90:1 A prayer of Moses, the man of God.O Lord, you have been our protector through all generations!.

Ps 90:3 You make mankind return to the dust, and say, “Return, O people!?”.

Ps 90:5 You bring their lives to an end and they “fall asleep.” In the morning they are like the grass that sprouts up;:

Ps 90:6 ~~in~~In the morning it glistens and sprouts up;at evening time it withers and dries up.

Ps 90:13 Turn back toward us, O Lord!.How long must this suffering last? Have pity on your servants!.

Ps 90:14 Satisfy us in the morning with your loyal love!.Then we will shout for joy and be happy all our days!.

Ps 90:15 Make us happy in proportion to the days you have afflicted us,in proportion to the years we have experienced trouble!.

Ps 90:16 May your servants see your work!. May their sons see your majesty!.

Ps 90:17 May our ~~sovereign~~Sovereign God extend his favor to us!. Make our endeavors successful!.Yes, make them successful!. Psalm 91

Ps 91:16 I will satisfy him with long life, and will let him see my salvation-:.” Psalm 92

Ps 92:1 A psalm; a song for the Sabbath day.It is fitting to thank the Lord,and to sing praises to your name, O Most High!.

Ps 92:8 But you, O Lord, reign forever!.

Ps 92:9 Indeed, look at your enemies, O Lord!.Indeed, look at how your enemies perish!.All the evildoers are scattered!.

Ps 92:15 So they proclaim that the Lord, my ~~protector~~Protector,is just and never unfair. Psalm 93

Ps 93:1 The Lord reigns!.He is robed in majesty;~~the~~The Lord is robed;he wears strength around his waist. Indeed, the world is established; it cannot be moved.

Ps 94:1 O Lord, the God who avenges!O God who avenges, reveal your splendor!.

Ps 94:2 Rise up, O judge of the earth!.Pay back the proud!.

Ps 94:8 Take notice of this, you ignorant people!. You fools, when will you ever understand?

Ps 94:11 The Lord knows that ~~peoples' thoughts~~ peoples' thoughts-are morally bankrupt.

Ps 95:1 Come!~~Let's~~, ~~let us~~ sing for joy to the Lord!.~~Let's~~Let us shout out praises to our ~~protector~~Protector who delivers us!.

Ps 95:2 ~~Let's~~Let us enter his presence with thanksgiving!.~~Let's~~Let us shout out to him in celebration!.

Ps 95:6 Come!~~Let's~~, ~~let us~~ bow down and worship!. ~~Let's~~Let us kneel before the Lord, our Creator!.

Ps 95:7 For he is our God;we are the people of his pasture,the sheep he owns. Today, if only you would obey him!.

Ps 96:1 Sing to the Lord a new song[!]. Sing to the Lord, all the earth[!].

Ps 96:2 Sing to the Lord[!]. Praise his name[!]. Announce every day how he delivers[!].

Ps 96:3 Tell the nations about his splendor[!]. Tell all the nations about his amazing deeds[!].

Ps 96:7 Ascribe to the Lord, O families of the nations, ascribe to the Lord splendor and strength[!].

Ps 96:8 Ascribe to the Lord the splendor he deserves[!]. Bring an offering and enter his courts[!].

Ps 96:9 Worship the Lord in holy attire[!]. Tremble before him, all the earth[!].

Ps 96:10 Say among the nations, “The Lord reigns! The world is established[;]; it cannot be moved. He judges the nations fairly.”

Ps 96:11 Let the sky rejoice, and the earth be happy[!]. Let the sea and everything in it shout[!].

Ps 96:12 Let the fields and everything in them celebrate[!]. Then let the trees of the forest shout with joy

Ps 96:13 before the Lord, for he comes[!]. For he comes to judge the earth[!]. He judges the world fairly, and the nations in accordance with his justice. Psalm 97

Ps 97:1 The Lord reigns[!]. Let the earth be happy[!]. Let the many coastlands rejoice[!].

Ps 97:12 You godly ones, rejoice in the Lord[!]. Give thanks to his holy name. Psalm 98

Ps 98:1 A psalm. Sing to the Lord a new song, for he performs amazing deeds[!]. His right hand and his mighty arm accomplish deliverance.

Ps 98:4 Shout out praises to the Lord, all the earth[!]. Break out in a joyful shout and sing!

Ps 98:5 Sing to the Lord accompanied by a harp, accompanied by a harp and the sound of music[!].

Ps 98:6 With trumpets and the blaring of the ram’s horn, shout out praises before the king, the Lord[!].

Ps 98:7 Let the sea and everything in it shout, along with the world and those who live in it[!].

Ps 98:9 before the Lord[!]. For he comes to judge the earth[!]. He judges the world fairly, and the nations in a just manner. Psalm 99

Ps 99:3 Let them praise your great and awesome name[!]. He is holy!

Ps 99:5 Praise the Lord our God[!]. Worship before his footstool[!]. He is holy!

Ps 99:9 Praise the Lord our God! Worship on his holy hill, for the Lord our God is holy[!]. Psalm 100

Ps 100:2 Worship the Lord with joy[!]. Enter his presence with joyful singing[!].

Ps 100:3 Acknowledge that the Lord is God[!]. He made us and we belong to him[;], we are his people, the sheep of his pasture.

Ps 100:4 Enter his gates with thanksgiving, and his courts with praise[!]. Give him thanks[!]. Praise his name[!].

Ps 101:1 A psalm of David. I will sing about loyalty and justice[!]. To you, O Lord, I will sing praises[!].

Ps 102:1 The prayer of an oppressed man, as he grows faint and pours out his lament before the Lord. O Lord, hear my prayer[!]. Pay attention to my cry for help[!].

Ps 102:2 Do not ignore me in my time of trouble!. Listen to me!. When I call out to you, quickly answer me!.

Ps 102:3 For my days go up in smoke, and my bones are charred ~~like~~as in a fireplace.

Ps 102:24 I say, "O my God, please do not take me away in the middle of my life!. You endure through all generations.

Ps 103:1 By David.Praise the Lord, O my soul!.With all that is within me, praise his holy name!.

Ps 103:2 Praise the Lord, O my soul!.Do not forget all his kind deeds!.

Ps 103:16 but when the hot wind blows~~by~~, it disappears,and one can no longer even spot the place where it once grew.

Ps 103:20 Praise the Lord, you angels of his,you powerful warriors who carry out his decreesand obey his orders!.

Ps 103:21 Praise the Lord, all you warriors of his, you servants of his who carry out his desires!.

Ps 103:22 Praise the Lord, all that he has made, in all the regions of his kingdom!.Praise the Lord, O my soul!.
Psalm 104

Ps 104:3 and lays the beams of the upper rooms of his palace on the rain clouds. He makes the clouds his chariot,and travels~~along~~ on the wings of the wind.

Ps 104:15 as well as wine that makes people feel so goodglad, and ~~so they can have~~olive oil to make their faces shine, as well as foodbread that sustains ~~people's lives~~them.

Ps 104:16 The trees of the Lord receive all the rain they need, the cedars of Lebanon ~~which~~that he planted,

Ps 104:23 ~~Men~~People then go out to do their work,and ~~they~~ labor~~away~~ until evening.

Ps 104:27 All~~of~~ your creatures wait for you to provide them with food on a regular basis.

Ps 104:29 When you ignore them, they panic. When you take away their life's breath, ~~they die~~they die and return to dust.

Ps 104:31 May the splendor of the Lord endure!. May the Lord find pleasure in the living things he has made!.

Ps 104:33 I will sing to the Lord as long as I live;I will sing praise to my God as long as I exist!.

Ps 104:34 May my thoughts be pleasing to him!.I will rejoice in the Lord.

Ps 104:35 May sinners disappear from the earth,and the wicked vanish!.Praise the Lord, O my soul!.Praise the Lord!. Psalm 105

Ps 105:1 Give thanks to the Lord!.Call on his name!.Make known his accomplishments among the nations!.

Ps 105:2 Sing to him!.Make music to him!.Tell about all his miraculous deeds!.

Ps 105:3 Boast about his holy name!.Let the hearts of those who seek the Lord rejoice!.

Ps 105:4 Seek the Lord and the strength he gives!.Seek his presence continually!.

Ps 105:6 O children of Abraham, God's servant,you descendants of Jacob, God's chosen ones!.

Ps 105:9 the promise he made to Abraham,the promise he made by oath to Isaac!.

Ps 105:15 saying, “Don’t touch my chosen ones!. Don’t harm my prophets!?”

Ps 105:25 He caused ~~them~~the Egyptians to hate his people,and to mistreat his servants.

Ps 105:28 He made it dark; ~~they~~Moses and Aaron did not disobey his orders.

Ps 105:29 He turned ~~their~~the Egyptians’ water into blood,and killed their fish.

Ps 105:40 They asked for food, and he sent ~~quails~~quail;he satisfied them with food from the sky.

Ps 105:45 so that they might keep his commandsand obey his laws.Praise the Lord!. Psalm 106

Ps 106:1 Praise the Lord!.Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good,and his loyal love endures!.

Ps 106:3 How blessed are those who promote justice,and do what is right all the time!.

Ps 106:4 Remember me, O Lord, when you show favor to your people!.Pay attention to me, when you deliver,

Ps 106:7 Our ancestors in Egypt failed to appreciate your miraculous deeds;~~they~~They failed to remember your many acts of loyal love,and they rebelled at the sea, by the Red Sea.

Ps 106:31 This was credited to ~~him~~Phinehas as a righteous actfor all generations to come.

Ps 106:40 So the Lord was angry with his people and despised the people who ~~belong~~belonged to him.

Ps 106:47 Deliver us, O Lord, our God!.Gather us from among the nations!.Then we will give thanks to your holy name,and boast about your praiseworthy deeds.

Ps 107:1 Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good,and his loyal love endures!.

Ps 107:8 Let them give thanks to the Lord for his loyal love,and for the amazing things he has done for people!.

Ps 107:15 Let them give thanks to the Lord for his loyal love,and for the amazing things he has done for people!.

Ps 107:21 Let them give thanks to the Lord for his loyal love,and for the amazing things he has done for people!.

Ps 107:22 Let them present thank offerings,and loudly proclaim what he has done!.

Ps 107:27 They swayed and staggered like ~~a drunk~~drunks,and all their skill proved ineffective.

Ps 107:31 Let them give thanks to the Lord for his loyal love,and for the amazing things he has done for people!.

Ps 107:32 Let them exalt him in the assembly of the people!.Let them praise him in the place where the leaders preside!.

Ps 107:43 Whoever is wise, let him take note of these things!.Let them consider the Lord’s acts of loyal love!.
Psalm 108

Ps 108:1 A song, a psalm of David.I am determined, O God!.I will sing and praise you with my whole heart.

Ps 108:2 Awake, O stringed instrument and harp!.I will wake up at dawn!.

Ps 108:3 I will give you thanks before the nations, O Lord!.I will sing praises to you before foreigners!.

Ps 108:5 Rise up above the sky, O God!.May your splendor cover the whole earth!.

Ps 108:7 God has spoken in his sanctuary: “I will triumph! I will parcel out Shechem; the Valley of Succoth Sukkoth I will measure off.

Ps 108:8 Gilead belongs to me, as does Manasseh!. Ephraim is my helmet, Judah my royal scepter.

Ps 109:1 For the music director, a psalm of David. O God whom I praise, do not ignore me!.

Ps 109:6 Appoint an evil man to testify against him!. May an accuser stand at his right side!.

Ps 109:7 When he is judged, he will be found guilty!. Then his prayer will be regarded as sinful.

Ps 109:8 May his days be few!. May another take his job!.

Ps 109:9 May his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow!.

Ps 109:10 May his children roam around begging, asking for handouts as they leave their ruined home!.

Ps 109:11 May the creditor seize all he owns!. May strangers loot his property!.

Ps 109:12 May no one show him kindness!. May no one have compassion on his fatherless children!.

Ps 109:13 May his descendants be cut off!. May the memory of them be wiped out by the time the next generation arrives!.

Ps 109:14 May his ancestors' sins be remembered by the Lord!. May his mother's sin not be forgotten!.

Ps 109:15 May the Lord be constantly aware of them, and cut off the memory of his children from the earth!.

Ps 109:19 May a curse attach itself to him, like a garment one puts on, or a belt one wears continually!.

Ps 109:20 May the Lord repay my accusers in this way, those who say evil things about me!.

Ps 109:21 O sovereign Sovereign Lord, intervene on my behalf for the sake of your reputation!. Because your loyal love is good, deliver me!.

Ps 109:26 Help me, O Lord my God!. Because you are faithful to me, deliver me!.

Ps 109:30 I will thank the Lord profusely;. In the middle of a crowd I will praise him,

Ps 110:1 A psalm of David. Here is the Lord's proclamation to my lord: “Sit down at my right hand until I make your enemies your footstool!”.

Ps 110:2 The Lord extends your dominion from Zion. Rule in the midst of your enemies!.

Ps 110:6 He executes judgment against the nations;. He fills the valleys with corpses; he shatters their heads over the vast battlefield.

Ps 112:10 When the wicked see this, they will worry; they will grind their teeth in frustration and melt away;. The desire of the wicked will perish. Psalm 113

Ps 113:1 Praise the Lord!. Praise, you servants of the Lord, praise the name of the Lord!.

Ps 113:2 May the Lord's name be praised now and forevermore!.

Ps 113:9 He makes the barren woman of the family a happy mother of children. Praise the Lord!. Psalm 114

Ps 114:8 who turned a rock into a pool of water, a hard rock into springs of water!. Psalm 115

Ps 115:1 Not to us, O Lord, not to us! ~~But~~ but to your name bring honor, for the sake of your loyal love and faithfulness.

Ps 115:3 Our God is in heaven! He does whatever he pleases!

Ps 115:9 O Israel, trust in the Lord! He is their deliverer and protector.

Ps 115:10 O family of Aaron, trust in the Lord! He is their deliverer and protector.

Ps 115:11 You loyal followers of the Lord, trust in the Lord! He is their deliverer and protector.

Ps 115:12 The Lord takes notice of us; he will bless — he will bless the family of Israel, he will bless the family of Aaron.

Ps 115:14 May he increase your numbers, yours and your children's!

Ps 115:15 May you be blessed by the Lord, the Creator of heaven and earth!

Ps 117:1 Praise the Lord, all you nations! Applaud him, all you foreigners!

Ps 117:2 For his loyal love towers over us, and the Lord's faithfulness endures. Praise the Lord! Psalm 118

Ps 118:1 Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good, and his loyal love endures!

Ps 118:2 Let Israel say, "Yes, his loyal love endures!"

Ps 118:3 Let the family of Aaron say, "Yes, his loyal love endures!"

Ps 118:4 Let the loyal followers of the Lord say, "Yes, his loyal love endures!"

Ps 118:6 The Lord is on my side; I am not afraid! What can people do to me?

Ps 118:15 They celebrate deliverance in the tents of the godly. The Lord's right hand conquers,

Ps 118:16 ~~the~~ The Lord's right hand gives victory; the Lord's right hand conquers.

Ps 118:19 Open for me the gates of the just king's temple! I will enter through them and give thanks to the Lord.

Ps 118:22 The stone ~~which~~ that the builders discarded has become the cornerstone.

Ps 118:26 May the one who comes in the name of the Lord be blessed! We will pronounce blessings on you in the Lord's temple.

Ps 118:27 The Lord is God, and he has delivered us. Tie the offering with rope to the horns of the altar!

Ps 118:28 You are my God, and I will give you thanks! You are my God and I will praise you!

Ps 118:29 Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good and his loyal love endures! Psalm 119 א (Alef)

Ps 119:5 If only I were predisposed to keep your statutes!

Ps 119:8 I will keep your statutes. Do not completely abandon me! ב (Bet)

Ps 119:9 How can a young person maintain a pure life? By guarding it according to your instructions!

Ps 119:10 With all my heart I seek you. Do not allow me to stray from your commands!

Ps 119:12 You deserve praise, O Lord!.Teach me your statutes!.

Ps 119:17 Be kind to your servant!.Then I will live and keep your instructions.

Ps 119:18 Open my eyes so I can truly see the marvelous things in your law!.

Ps 119:19 I am a resident foreigner in this land. Do not hide your commands from me!.

Ps 119:25 I collapse in the dirt. Revive me with your word!.

Ps 119:26 I told you about my ways and you answered me.Teach me your statutes!.

Ps 119:27 Help me to understand what your precepts mean!. Then I can meditate on your marvelous teachings.

Ps 119:28 I collapse from grief.Sustain me by your word!.

Ps 119:29 Remove me from the path of deceit!. Graciously give me your law!.

Ps 119:31 I hold fast to your rules.O Lord, do not let me be ashamed!.

Ps 119:37 Turn my eyes away from what is worthless!. Revive me with your word!.

Ps 119:39 Take away the insults that I dread!. Indeed, your regulations are good.

Ps 119:40 Look, I long for your precepts.Revive me with your deliverance!. 1 (Vav)

Ps 119:58 I seek your favor with all my heart.Have mercy on me as you promised!.

Ps 119:66 Teach me proper discernment and understanding!.For I consider your commands to be reliable.

Ps 119:68 You are good and you do good.Teach me your statutes!.

Ps 119:77 May I experience your compassion, so I might live!.For I find delight in your law.

Ps 119:78 May the arrogant be humiliated, for they have slandered me!. But I meditate on your precepts.

Ps 119:107 I am suffering terribly.O Lord, revive me with your word!.

Ps 119:108 O Lord, please accept the freewill offerings of my praise!. Teach me your regulations!.

Ps 119:116 Sustain me as you promised, so that I will live. Do not disappoint me!.

Ps 119:118 You despise all who stray from your statutes,for ~~they~~such people are deceptive and unreliable.

Ps 119:121 I do what is fair and right. Do not abandon me to my oppressors!.

Ps 119:122 Guarantee the welfare of your servant!. Do not let the arrogant oppress me!.

Ps 119:124 Show your servant your loyal love!. Teach me your statutes!.

Ps 119:126 It is time for the Lord to act—they break your law!.

Ps 119:133 Direct my steps by your word!. Do not let any sin dominate me!.

Ps 119:135 Smile on your servant!.Teach me your statutes!

Ps 119:140 Your word is absolutely pure,and your servant loves it!.

Ps 119:149 Listen to me because of your loyal love[!].O Lord, revive me, as you typically do[!].

Ps 119:153 See my pain and rescue me[!].For I do not forget your law.

Ps 119:154 Fight for me and defend me[!]. Revive me with your word[!].

Ps 119:156 Your compassion is great, O Lord.Revive me, as you typically do[!].

Ps 119:159 See how I love your precepts[!].O Lord, revive me with your loyal love[!].

Ps 119:169 Listen to my cry for help, O Lord[!].Give me insight by your word[!].

Ps 119:170 Listen to my appeal for mercy[!]. Deliver me, as you promised.

Ps 119:175 May I live and praise you[!].May your regulations help me[!].

Ps 120:2 I said, “O Lord, rescue me from those who lie with their lips and those who deceive with their ~~tongue~~tongues.

Ps 120:5 How miserable I am[!]. For I have lived temporarily in Meshech;I have resided among the tents of Kedar.

Ps 121:2 My help comes from the Lord, the Creator of heaven and earth[!].

Ps 121:3 May he not allow your foot to slip[!].May your ~~protector~~Protector not sleep[!].

Ps 121:4 Look! Israel’s ~~protector~~Protector does not sleep or slumber[!].

Ps 122:1 A song of ascents[;] by David.I was glad because they said to me,“We will go to the Lord’s temple.”

Ps 122:6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem[!].May those who love her prosper[!].

Ps 122:7 May there be peace inside your defenses,and prosperity inside your fortresses[!].

Ps 122:8 For the sake of my brothers and my neighborsI will say, “May there be peace in you^{!?”}.”

Ps 124:1 A song of ascents[;] by David.“If the Lord had not been on our side[”]—[”]—let Israel say this^{!—}.—

Ps 125:3 Indeed, the scepter of a wicked king will not settle upon the allotted land of the godly.Otherwise the godly ~~might~~might do what is wrong.

Ps 125:4 Do good, O Lord, to those who are good,to the morally upright[!].

Ps 125:5 As for those who are bent on traveling a sinful path, may the Lord remove them, along with those who behave wickedly[!]. May Israel experience peace[!]. Psalm 126

Ps 127:1 A song of ascents[;] by Solomon.If the Lord does not build a house, then those who build it work in vain.If the Lord does not guard a city, then the watchman stands guard in vain.

Ps 127:3 Yes, sons are a gift from the Lord[;]the fruit of the womb is a reward.

Ps 127:5 How blessed is the man who fills his quiver with them[!].They will not be put to shame when they confront enemies at the city gate. Psalm 128

Ps 128:1 A song of ascents. How blessed is every one of the Lord’s loyal followers, each one who keeps his commands[!].

Ps 128:6 and that you might see your grandchildren. May Israel experience peace[!]. Psalm 129

Psalms 129:5 May all who hate Zion be humiliated and turned back!

Psalms 129:7 which cannot fill the reaper's hand, or the lap of the one who gathers the grain!

Psalms 129:8 Those who pass by will not say, "May you experience the Lord's blessing! We pronounce a blessing on you in the name of the Lord." Psalm 130

Psalms 130:2 O Lord, listen to me! Pay attention to my plea for mercy!

Psalms 130:5 I rely on the Lord; I rely on him with my whole being; I wait for his assuring word.

Psalms 132:6 Look, we heard about it in Ephrathah; we found it in the territory of Jaar.

Psalms 132:7 Let us go to his dwelling place! Let us worship before his footstool!

Psalms 132:8 Ascend, O Lord, to your resting place, you and the ark of your strength!

Psalms 132:9 May your priests be clothed with integrity! May your loyal followers shout for joy!

Psalms 132:10 For the sake of David, your servant, do not reject your chosen king!

Psalms 132:18 I will humiliate his enemies, and his crown will shine." Psalm 133

Psalms 133:1 A song of ascents; by David. Look! How good and how pleasant it is when brothers truly live in unity!

Psalms 134:2 Lift your hands toward the sanctuary and praise the Lord!

Psalms 134:3 May the Lord, the Creator of heaven and earth, bless you from Zion! Psalm 135

Psalms 135:1 Praise the Lord! Praise the name of the Lord! Offer praise, you servants of the Lord,

Psalms 135:3 Praise the Lord, for the Lord is good! Sing praises to his name, for it is pleasant!

Psalms 135:15 The nations' idols are made of silver and gold; they are man-made.

Psalms 135:19 O family of Israel, praise the Lord! O family of Aaron, praise the Lord!

Psalms 135:20 O family of Levi, praise the Lord! You loyal followers of the Lord, praise the Lord!

Psalms 135:21 The Lord deserves praise in Zion — he who dwells in Jerusalem. Praise the Lord! Psalm 136

Psalms 137:5 If I forget you, O Jerusalem, may my right hand be crippled!

Psalms 137:8 O daughter Babylon, soon to be devastated!, **How** how blessed will be the one who repays you for what you dished out to us!

Psalms 137:9 How blessed will be the one who grabs your babies and smashes them on a rock! Psalm 138

Psalms 138:6 Though the Lord is exalted, he looks after the lowly, and **from far away** humbles the proud ~~from far away~~.

Psalms 138:8 The Lord avenges me. O Lord, your loyal love endures. Do not abandon those whom you have made! Psalm 139

Psalms 139:17 How difficult it is for me to fathom your thoughts about me, O God! How vast is their sum total!

Psalms 139:22 I absolutely hate them; they have become my enemies!

Ps 139:23 Examine me, O God, and probe my thoughts!. Test me, and know my concerns!.

Ps 139:24 See if there is any idolatrous way in me,and lead me in the everlasting way!. Psalm 140

Ps 140:1 For the music director;, a psalm of David.O Lord, rescue me from wicked men!. Protect me from violent men,

Ps 140:4 O Lord, shelter me from the power of the wicked!.Protect me from violent men,who plan to knock me over.

Ps 140:5 Proud men hide a snare for me;evil men spread a net by the path;.theyThey set traps for me. (Selah)

Ps 140:6 I say to the Lord, “You are my God.”O Lord, pay attention to my plea for mercy!.

Ps 140:8 O Lord, do not let the wicked have their way!. Do not allow their plan to succeed when they attack!. (Selah)

Ps 140:9 As for the heads of those who surround me—may the harm done by their lips overwhelm them!.

Ps 140:10 May he rain down fiery coals upon them!.May he throw them into the fire!.From bottomless pits they will not escape.

Ps 141:1 A psalm of David.O Lord, I cry out to you. Come quickly to me!.Pay attention to me when I cry out to you!.

Ps 141:2 May you accept my prayer like incense,my uplifted hands like the evening offering!.

Ps 141:3 O Lord, place a guard on my mouth!.Protect the opening of my lips!.

Ps 141:5 May the godly strike me in love and correct me!.May my head not refuse choice oil!. Indeed, my prayer is a witness against their evil deeds.

Ps 141:6 They will be thrown downover the side of a cliff by their judges. They will listen to my words, for they are pleasant.

Ps 141:8 Surely I am looking to you, O Sovereign Lord.In you I take shelter.Do not expose me to danger!.

Ps 142:4 Look to the right and see!.No one cares about me. I have nowhere to run; no one is concerned about my life.

Ps 142:6 Listen to my cry for help,for I am in serious trouble!. Rescue me from those who chase me,for they are stronger than I am.

Ps 143:1 A psalm of David.O Lord, hear my prayer!.Pay attention to my plea for help!.Because of your faithfulness and justice, answer me!.

Ps 143:5 I recall the old days;. I meditate on all you have done;I reflect on your accomplishments.

Ps 143:7 Answer me quickly, Lord!.My strength is fading. Do not reject me, or I will join those descending into the grave.

Ps 143:9 Rescue me from my enemies, O Lord!.I run to you for protection.

Ps 143:11 O Lord, for the sake of your reputation, revive me!. Because of your justice, rescue me from trouble!.

Ps 143:12 As a demonstration of your loyal love, destroy my enemies!.Annihilate all who threaten my life, for I am your servant. Psalm 144

Ps 144:1 By David. The Lord, my ~~protector~~ **Protector**, deserves praise — the one who trains my hands for battle, and my fingers for war,

Ps 144:5 O Lord, make the sky sink and come down[!]. Touch the mountains and make them smolder[!].

Ps 144:6 Hurl lightning bolts and scatter ~~them~~ **the enemy**. Shoot your arrows and rout them[!].

Ps 144:7 Reach down from above[!]. Grab me and rescue me from the surging water, from the power of foreigners,

Ps 144:9 O God, I will sing a new song to you[!]. Accompanied by a ten-stringed instrument, I will sing praises to you,

Ps 144:15 How blessed are the people who experience these things[!]. How blessed are the people whose God is the Lord[!]. Psalm 145

Ps 145:1 A psalm of praise[;]; by David. I will extol you, my God, O ~~king~~ **King**. I will praise your name continually[!].

Ps 145:2 Every day I will praise you[!]. I will praise your name continually[!].

Ps 145:3 The Lord is great and certainly worthy of praise[!]. No one can fathom his greatness[!].

Ps 145:4 One generation will praise your deeds to another, and tell about your mighty acts[!].

Ps 145:5 I will focus on your honor and majestic splendor, and your amazing deeds[!].

Ps 145:6 They will proclaim the power of your awesome acts[!]. I will declare your great deeds[!].

Ps 145:16 You open your hand, and fill every living thing with the food ~~they desire~~ **it desires**.

Proverbs

Pr 1:1 The ~~Proverbs~~ **proverbs** of Solomon, son of David, king of Israel:

Pr 1:33 But the one who listens to me will live in security, and will be at ease from the dread of harm[;].” Benefits of Seeking Wisdom

Pr 3:9 Honor the Lord from your wealth and from the ~~first fruits~~ **firstfruits** of all your crops;

Pr 6:3 then, my child, do this in order to deliver yourself, because you have fallen into your neighbor’s power: ~~go~~ **Go**, humble yourself, and appeal firmly to your neighbor.

Pr 6:6 Go to the ant, you sluggard; observe ~~its~~ **her** ways and be wise!

Pr 8:36 But the one who misses me brings harm to himself; ~~all who hate me love death~~.” **all who hate me love death**.” The Consequences of Accepting Wisdom or Folly

Pr 9:4 “Whoever is naive, let him turn in here[;].” To those who lack understanding, she has said,

Pr 10:1 The ~~Proverbs~~ **proverbs** of Solomon: A wise child makes a father rejoice, but a foolish child is a grief to his mother.

Pr 10:16 The reward ~~which~~ **that** the righteous receive is life; the recompense ~~which~~ **that** the wicked receive is judgment.

Pr 19:21 There are many plans in a person's mind, but it is the counsel of the Lord ~~which~~that will stand.

Pr 21:2 All ~~of~~ a person's ways seem right in his own opinion, but the Lord evaluates his thoughts.

Pr 21:19 It is better to live in the wilderness than with a quarrelsome and easily -provoked woman.

Pr 22:28 Do not move an ancient boundary stone ~~which~~that was put in place by your ancestors.

Pr 24:10 You have slacked off in the day of trouble— — your strength is small!

Pr 26:12 You have seen a man wise in his own opinion— — there is more hope for a fool than for him.

Pr 27:12 A shrewd person saw danger—he hid himself;the naive passed right on by— — they had to pay for it.

Pr 28:1 ~~A~~The wicked person fled, though no one was pursuing, but the righteous person can be as confident as a lion.

Pr 29:20 You have seen someone who is hasty in his words— — there is more hope for a fool than for him.

Ecclesiastes

Ec 1:2 “Futile! Futile!” laments the Teacher;. “Absolutely futile! Everything is futile!” Futility Illustrated from Nature

Ec 1:8 All this monotony is tiresome; no one can bear to describe it;. The eye is never satisfied with seeing, nor is the ear ever content with hearing.

Ec 1:10 Is there anything about which someone can say, “Look at this! It is new!?”? It was already done long ago, before our time.

Ec 1:17 So I decided to discern the benefit of wisdom and knowledge over foolish behavior and ideas; however, I concluded that even this endeavor is like trying to chase the wind!.

Ec 2:8 I also amassed silver and gold for myself,as well as valuable treasures taken from kingdoms and provinces. I acquired male singers and female singers for myself,and what gives a man sensual delight — a harem of beautiful concubines!.

Ec 2:9 So I was far wealthier than all my predecessors in Jerusalem,yet I maintained my objectivity:.

Ec 2:19 Who knows if he will be a wise man or a fool?Yet he will be master over all the fruit of my labor for which I worked so wisely on earth!. This also is futile!

Ec 2:23 For all day long his work produces pain and frustration, and even at night his mind cannot relax!. This also is futile! Enjoy Work and its Benefits

Ec 3:3 ~~A~~a time to kill, and a time to heal;a time to break down, and a time to build up;

Ec 3:4 ~~A~~a time to weep, and a time to laugh;a time to mourn, and a time to dance.

Ec 3:6 ~~A~~a time to search, and a time to give something up as lost; a time to keep, and a time to throw away;

Ec 3:7 ~~A~~a time to rip, and a time to sew;a time to keep silent, and a time to speak.

Ec 3:17 I thought to myself, “God will judge both the righteous and the wicked;for there is an appropriate time for every activity,and there is a time of judgment for every deed:.”

Ec 3:21 Who really knows if the human spirit ascends upward, and the animal's spirit descends into the earth?"

Ec 4:12 Although an assailant may overpower one person, two can withstand him. Moreover, a three-stranded cord is not quickly broken. Labor Motivated by Prestige - Seeking

Ec 5:6 Do not let your mouth cause you to sin, and do not tell the priest, "It was a mistake!" Why make God angry at you so that he would destroy the work of your hands?"

Ec 5:7 Just as there is futility in many dreams, so also in many words. Therefore, fear God!. Government Corruption

Ec 5:18 I have seen personally what is the only beneficial and appropriate course of action for people: to eat and drink, and find enjoyment in all their hard work on earth during the few days of their life which that God has given them, for this is their reward.

Ec 5:19 To every man whom God has given wealth, and possessions, he has also given him the ability to eat from them, to receive his reward, and to find enjoyment in his toil; these things are the gift of God.

Ec 6:3 Even if a man fathers a hundred children and lives many years—, even if he lives a long, long time, but cannot enjoy his prosperity—even if he were to live forever—I would say, "A stillborn child is better off than he is!"

Ec 6:7 All of man's labor is for nothing more than to fill his stomach—yet his appetite is never satisfied!

Ec 6:12 For no one knows what is best for a person during his life—during the few days of his fleeting life—for they pass away like a shadow. Nor can anyone tell him what the future will hold for him on earth. Life is Brief and Death is Certain!

Ec 8:15 So I recommend the enjoyment of life, for there is nothing better on earth for a person to do except to eat, drink, and enjoy life. So joy will accompany him in his toil during the days of his life which that God gives him on earth. Limitations of Human Wisdom

Ec 9:12 Surely, no one knows his appointed time!. Like fish that are caught in a deadly net, and like birds that are caught in a snare—just like them, all people are ensnared at an unfortunate time that falls upon them suddenly. Most People Are Not Receptive to Wise Counsel

Ec 10:16 Woe to you, O land, when your king is childish, and your princes feast in the morning!.

Song of Solomon

So 2:3 Like an apple tree among the trees of the forest, so is my beloved among the young men. I delight to sit in his shade, and his fruit is sweet to my taste. The Banquet Hall for the Love-Sick Lovesick The Beloved about Her Lover:

So 3:5 I admonish you, O maidens of Jerusalem, by the gazelles and by the young does of the open fields: "Do not ~~awake~~ awaken or arouse love until it pleases!" The Royal Wedding Procession The Speaker:

So 3:8 All of them are skilled with a sword, well-trained in the art of warfare. Each has his sword at his side, to guard against the terrors of the night.

So 4:2 Your teeth are like a flock of newly-shorn sheep coming up from the washing place; each of them has a twin, and not one of them is missing.

So 4:14 nard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon with every kind of spice, myrrh and aloes with all the finest spices.

So 6:4 My darling, you are as beautiful as Tirzah, as lovely as Jerusalem, as awe-inspiring as bannered armies!

So 6:9 But she is unique!, My my dove, my perfect one! She is the special daughter of her mother; she is the favorite of the one who bore her. The maidens saw her and complimented her; the queens and concubines praised her:

So 7:4 Your neck is like a tower made of ivory. Your eyes are the pools in Heshbon by the gate of Bath-rabbim. Your nose is like the tower of Lebanon overlooking Damascus.

Isaiah

Is 1:16 Wash! Cleanse yourselves! Remove your sinful deeds from my sight. Stop sinning!

Is 1:17 Learn to do what is right!. Promote justice!. Give the oppressed reason to celebrate!. Take up the cause of the orphan!. Defend the rights of the widow!.

Is 1:21 How tragic that the once-faithful city has become a prostitute! She was once a center of justice; fairness resided in her;—but now only murderers!

Is 2:2 In the future days the mountain of the Lord's temple will endure as the most important of mountains, and will be the most prominent of hills. All the nations will stream to it;

Is 3:12 Oppressors treat my people cruelly; creditors rule over them. My people's people, your leaders mislead them you; they give you confusing directions.

Is 4:1 Seven women will grab hold of one man at that time. They will say, "We will provide our own food, we will provide our own clothes; but let us belong to you — take away our shame!" **The Branch of Cleansing and Protection from** the Lord

Is 4:5 Then the Lord will create over all of Mount Zion and over its convocations a cloud and smoke by day and a bright flame of fire by night; indeed a canopy will accompany the Lord's glorious presence.

Is 5:8 Beware, those who accumulate houses, who also accumulate ~~landed property~~ **field after field** until there is no land left, and you are the only landowners remaining within the land.

Is 6:9 He said, "Go and tell these people: "Listen continually, but don't understand!. Look continually, but don't perceive!."

Is 6:10 Make the hearts of these people calloused; make their ears deaf and their eyes blind!. Otherwise they might see with their eyes and hear with their ears, their hearts might understand and they might repent and be healed."

Is 7:3 So the Lord told Isaiah, "Go out with your son Shear-jashub **Jashub** and meet Ahaz at the end of the conduit of the upper pool ~~which~~ **that** is located on the road to the field where they wash and dry cloth.

Is 7:4 Tell him, 'Make sure you stay calm! Don't be afraid!. Don't be intimidated by these two stubs of smoking logs, or by the raging anger of Rezin, Syria, and the son of Remaliah.

Is 7:7 For this reason the Sovereign Lord says: "It will not take place; it will not happen.

Is 7:9 Ephraim's leader is Samaria, and Samaria's leader is the son of Remaliah. If your faith does not remain firm, then you will not remain secure.²².”

Is 7:19 All of them will come and make their home in the ravines between the cliffs; and in the crevices of the cliffs, in all the thorn bushes, and in all the watering holes.

Is 7:23 At that time every place where there had been a thousand 1,000 vines worth a thousand 1,000 silver shekels will be overrun with thorns and briers.

Is 7:24 With bow and arrow ~~men~~people will hunt there, for the whole land will be covered with thorns and briers.

Is 7:25 They will stay away from all the hills that were cultivated; for fear of the thorns and briers. Cattle will graze there, and sheep will trample on them. A ~~Sign~~ Child is Born for a Sign

Is 8:1 The Lord told me, “Take a large tablet and inscribe these words on it with an ordinary stylus: ‘Maher - Shalal -Hash -Baz.’

Is 8:3 I then approached the prophetess for marital relations; she conceived and gave birth to a son. The Lord told me, “Name him Maher -Shalal -Hash -Baz,

Is 8:4 for before the child knows how to cry out; ‘My father’ or ‘My mother,’ the wealth of Damascus and the plunder of Samaria will be carried off by the king of Assyria.”

Is 8:9 You will be broken, O nations; you will be shattered! Pay attention, all you distant lands of the earth! Get ready for battle, and you will be shattered! Get ready for battle, and you will be shattered!

Is 8:10 Devise your strategy, but it will be thwarted!. Issue your orders, but they will not be executed! For God is with us! The Lord Encourages Isaiah

Is 9:6 For a child has been born to us, a son has been given to us. He shoulders responsibility and is called: ~~Amazing~~ Wonderful Adviser, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

Is 9:12 Syria from the east, and the Philistines from the west; they gobbled up Israelite territory. Despite all this, his anger does not subside, and his hand is ready to strike again.

Is 9:20 They devoured on the right, but were still hungry; they ate on the left, but were not satisfied. People even ate the flesh of their own arm!

Is 10:1 Beware, those who enact unjust policies; those who are always instituting unfair regulations,

Is 10:7 But he does not agree with this; his mind does not reason this way, for his goal is to destroy, and to eliminate many nations.

Is 10:8 Indeed, he says: “Are not my officials all kings?

Is 10:12 But when the Lord finishes judging Mount Zion and Jerusalem, then ~~he~~ will punish the king of Assyria for what he has proudly planned and for the arrogant attitude he displays.

Is 10:16 For this reason the Sovereign Lord of Heaven's Armies will make his healthy ones emaciated. His majestic glory will go up in smoke.

Is 10:23 The Sovereign Lord of Heaven's Armies; is certainly ready to carry out the decreed destruction throughout the land.

Is 10:24 So here is what the Sovereign Lord of Heaven's Armies; says: “My people who live in Zion, do not be afraid of Assyria, even though they beat you with a club and lift their cudgel against you as Egypt did.

Is 10:33 Look, the Sovereign Lord of Heaven's Armies; is ready to cut off the branches with terrifying power. The tallest trees will be cut down, the loftiest ones will be brought low.

Is 11:15 The Lord will divide the gulf of the Egyptian Sea; he will wave his hand over the Euphrates River and send a strong wind; he will turn it into seven dried-up streams, and enable them to walk across in their sandals.

Is 12:4 At that time you will say: "Praise the Lord! Ask him for help! Publicize his mighty acts among the nations! Make it known that he is unique!"

Is 12:5 Sing to the Lord, for he has done magnificent things; let this be known throughout the earth!

Is 13:2 On a bare hill raise a signal flag; shout to them, wave your hand, so they might enter the gates of the princes!

Is 13:3 I have given orders to my chosen soldiers; I have summoned the warriors through whom I will vent my anger; — my boasting, arrogant ones.

Is 13:18 Their arrows will cut young men to ribbons; they have no compassion on a person's offspring; they will not look with pity on children.

Is 14:3 When the Lord gives you relief from your suffering and anxiety; and from the hard labor which that you were made to perform,

Is 14:13 You said to yourself, "I will climb up to the sky. Above the stars of El I will set up my throne. I will rule on the mountain of assembly on the remote slopes of Zaphon.

Is 14:14 I will climb up to the tops of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High!"

Is 14:16 Those who see you stare at you, they look at you carefully, thinking: "Is this the man who shook the earth, the one who made kingdoms tremble?"

Is 14:17 Is this the one who made the world like a wilderness, who ruined its cities, and refused to free his prisoners so they could return home?"

Is 14:21 Prepare to execute his sons for the sins their ancestors have committed. They must not rise up and take possession of the earth, or fill the surface of the world with cities."

Is 15:2 They went up to the temple; the people of Dibon went up to the high places to lament. Because of what happened to Nebo and Medeba, Moab wails. Every head is shaved bare, every beard is trimmed off.

Is 15:3 In their streets they wear sackcloth; on their roofs and in their town squares all of them wail; they fall down weeping.

Is 15:4 The people of Heshbon and Elealeh cry out; their voices are heard as far away as Jahaz. For this reason Moab's soldiers shout in distress; their courage wavers.

Is 16:3 "Bring a plan, make a decision! Provide some shade in the middle of the day! Hide the fugitives! Do not betray the one who tries to escape!"

Is 16:4 Please let the Moabite fugitives live among you. Hide them from the destroyer!" Certainly the one who applies pressure will cease; the destroyer will come to an end; those who trample will disappear from the earth.

Is 16:6 We have heard about Moab's pride; — their great arrogance; — their boasting, pride, and excess. But their boastful claims are empty!"

Is 16:12 When the Moabites plead with all their might at their high places, and enter their temples to pray, their prayers will be ineffective!.

Is 16:14 Now the Lord makes this announcement: “Within exactly three years Moab’s splendor will disappear, along with all her many people; there will be **just only** a few; insignificant survivors left.” The Lord Will Judge Damascus

Is 17:6 There will be some left behind, **like as** when an olive tree is beaten—two or three ripe olives remain toward the very top, four or five on its fruitful branches,” says the Lord God of Israel.

Is 19:2 “I will provoke civil strife in Egypt; brothers will fight with ~~each other~~ **one another**, as will neighbors, cities, and kingdoms.

Is 19:8 The fishermen will mourn and lament; all those who cast a fishhook into the river, and those who spread out a net on the water’s surface will grieve.

Is 21:2 I have received a distressing message: “The deceiver deceives, the destroyer destroys. Attack, you Elamites! Lay siege, you Medes! I will put an end to all the groaning!”

Is 22:11 You made a reservoir between the two walls for the water of the old pool—but you did not trust in the one who made it; you did not depend on the one who formed it long ago!.

Is 22:12 At that time the Sovereign Lord of Heaven’s Armies; called for weeping and mourning, for shaved heads and sackcloth.

Is 22:15 This is what the Sovereign Lord of Heaven’s Armies; says: “Go visit this administrator, Shebna, who supervises the palace, and tell him:

Is 22:20 “““ At that time I will summon my servant Eliakim, son of Hilkiyah.

Is 23:3 the deep waters! Grain from the Shihor region, crops grown near the Nile she receives; she is the trade center of the nations.

Is 23:16 “Take the harp, go through the city, forgotten prostitute! Play it well, play lots of songs, so you’ll be noticed!”

Is 24:10 The ruined town is shattered; all ~~of~~ the houses are shut up tight.

Is 24:18 The one who runs away from the sound of the terror will fall into the pit; the one who climbs out of the pit, will be trapped by the snare. For the floodgates of the heavens are opened up and the foundations of the earth shake.

Is 26:7 The way of the righteous is level, the path of the righteous that you ~~make~~ **prepare** is straight.

Is 26:9 I look for you during the night; my spirit within me seeks you at dawn, for when your judgments come upon the earth, those who live in the world learn about justice.

Is 26:11 O Lord, you are ready to act, but they don’t even notice. They will see and be put to shame by your angry judgment against humankind; yes, fire will consume your enemies.

Is 26:15 You have made the nation larger, O Lord; you have made the nation larger and revealed your splendor; you have extended all the borders of the land.

Is 26:18 We were pregnant, we strained, we gave birth, as it were, to wind. We cannot produce deliverance on the earth; **no** people **are born** to populate the world ~~are not born~~.

Is 26:20 Go, my people! Enter your inner rooms! Close your doors behind you! Hide for a little while, until his angry judgment is over!

Is 27:5 unless they became my subjects and made peace with me; let them make peace with me:.”

Is 27:7 Has the Lord struck down Israel ~~like~~as he did their oppressors? Has Israel been killed like their enemies?

Is 27:13 At that time a large trumpet will be blown, and the ones lost in the land of Assyria will come, as well as the refugees in the land of Egypt. They will worship the Lord on the holy mountain in Jerusalem. The Lord Will Judge ~~Samar~~ia ~~Ephraim~~

Is 28:7 Even these men stagger because of wine; they stumble around because of beer—priests and prophets stagger because of beer, they are confused because of wine, they stumble around because of beer; they stagger while seeing prophetic visions, they totter while making legal decisions.

Is 28:9 Who is the Lord trying to teach? To whom is he explaining a message? ~~Those~~To those just weaned from milk! ~~Those~~To those just taken from their mother’s breast!

Is 28:12 In the past he said to them, “This is where security can be found. Provide security for the one who is exhausted! This is where rest can be found.” But they refused to listen.

Is 28:14 Therefore, listen to the Lord’s message, you who mock, you rulers of these people who reside in Jerusalem!

Is 28:21 For the Lord will rise up, as he did at Mount Perazim; he will rouse himself, as he did in the Valley of Gibeon, to accomplish his work, his peculiar work, to perform his task, his strange task.

Is 28:22 So now, do not mock, or your chains will become heavier! For I have heard a message about decreed destruction, from the Sovereign Lord of Heaven’s Armies; against the entire land.

Is 28:23 Pay attention and listen to my message! Be attentive and listen to what I have to say!

Is 29:10 For the Lord has poured out on you a strong urge to sleep deeply. He has shut your eyes (~~the~~you prophets), and covered your heads (~~the~~you seers).

Is 30:7 Egypt is totally incapable of helping. For this reason I call her—“Proud one who is silenced.””

Is 30:32 Every blow from his punishing cudgel; with which the Lord will beat them; will be accompanied by music from the tambourine and harp, and he will attack them with his weapons.

Is 31:1 Those who go down to Egypt for help are as good as dead; those who rely on war horses, and trust in Egypt’s many chariots and in their many, many horsemen. But they do not rely on the Holy One of Israel and do not seek help from the Lord.

Is 31:5 Just as birds hover over a nest, so the Lord of Heaven’s Armies will protect Jerusalem. He will protect and deliver it; as he passes over he will rescue it:.”

Is 31:6 You Israelites! Return to the one ~~against whom~~ you have so blatantly rebelled ~~against~~!

Is 31:7 For at that time ~~everyone~~every one will get rid of the silver and gold idols your hands sinfully made.

Is 32:11 Tremble, you complacent ones! Shake with fear, you carefree ones! Strip off your clothes and expose yourselves—put sackcloth ~~on~~around your ~~waist~~waists.

Is 32:12 Mourn over the field, over the delightful fields and the fruitful vine!

Is 33:2 Lord, be merciful to us! We wait for you. Give us strength each morning!. Deliver us when distress comes.

Is 33:4 Your plunder disappears as if locusts were eating it; they swarm over it like locusts!.

Is 33:13 You who are far away, listen to what I have done! You who are close by, recognize my strength!?”.

Is 33:14 Sinners are afraid in Zion; panic grips the godless. They say, “Who among us can coexist with destructive fire? Who among us can coexist with unquenchable fire??”

Is 33:16 ~~This~~**this** is the person who will live in a secure place; he will find safety in the rocky, mountain strongholds; he will have food and a constant supply of water.

Is 35:3 Strengthen the hands that have gone limp, steady the knees that shake!.

Is 35:4 Tell those who panic, “Be strong! Do not fear! Look, your God comes to avenge!; ~~With~~**with** divine retribution he comes to deliver you.”

Is 36:2 The king of Assyria sent his chief adviser from Lachish to King Hezekiah in Jerusalem, along with a large army. The chief adviser stood at the conduit of the upper pool ~~which~~**that** is located on the road to the field where they wash and dry cloth.

Is 36:8 Now make a deal with my master the king of Assyria, and I will give you ~~two thousand~~**2,000** horses, provided you can find enough riders for them.

Is 36:18 Hezekiah is misleading you when he says, “The Lord will rescue us.” ~~Has~~**Have** any of the gods of the nations rescued ~~his land~~**their lands** from the power of the king of Assyria?

Is 37:13 Where ~~are~~**is** the king of Hamath; ~~or~~ the king of Arpad; ~~and~~ ~~or~~ the kings of Lair, Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivvah?”

Is 37:22 this is what the Lord says about him: ““The virgin daughter Zion despises you—she makes fun of you; daughter Jerusalem shakes her head after you.

Is 37:24 Through your messengers you taunted the Lord, ““With my many chariots I climbed up the high mountains, the slopes of Lebanon. I cut down its tall cedars and its best evergreens. I invaded its ~~most~~**remotest** regions, its thickest woods.

Is 37:25 I dug wells and drank water. With the soles of my feet I dried up all the rivers of Egypt.”

Is 37:29 Because you rage against me and the uproar you create has reached my ears, I will put my hook in your nose, and my ~~bit~~**bit** between your lips, and I will lead you back the way you came.”.

Is 37:33 So this is what the Lord says about the king of Assyria: ““He will not enter this city, nor will he shoot an arrow here. He will not attack it with his shielded warriors, nor will he build siege works against it.

Is 37:35 I will shield this city and rescue it for the sake of my reputation and because of my promise to David my servant.”

Is 37:36 The ~~Lord's~~ angel **of the Lord** went out and killed 185,000 troops in the Assyrian camp. When they got up early the next morning, there were all the corpses!

Is 38:5 “Go and tell Hezekiah: “This is what the Lord God of your ancestor David says: “I have heard your prayer; I have seen your tears. Look, I will add fifteen years to your life;.

Is 38:6 ~~and~~**I will also** rescue you and this city from the king of Assyria. I will shield this city.”

Is 38:12 My dwelling place is removed and taken away from me like as a shepherd's tent. I rolled up my life like a weaver rolls cloth; from the loom he cuts me off. You turn day into night and end my life.

Is 38:22 Hezekiah said, "What is the confirming sign that I will go up to the Lord's temple?" Messengers from Babylon Visit Hezekiah

Is 39:1 At that time Merodach-Baladan son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent letters and a gift to Hezekiah, for he heard that Hezekiah had been ill and had recovered.

Is 39:8 Hezekiah said to Isaiah, "The Lord's message which that you have announced is appropriate." Then he thought, "For there will be peace and stability during my lifetime." The Lord Returns to Jerusalem

Is 40:2 "Speak kindly to Jerusalem; and tell her that her time of warfare is over, that her punishment is completed. For the Lord has made her pay double for all her sins."

Is 40:9 Go up on a high mountain, O herald Zion! Shout out loudly, O herald Jerusalem! Shout, don't be afraid! Say to the towns of Judah, "Here is your God!"

Is 40:27 Why do you say, Jacob, Why do you say, Israel, "The Lord is not aware of what is happening to me; My God is not concerned with my vindication"?

Is 41:1 "Listen to me in silence, you coastlands! Let the nations find renewed strength! Let them approach and then speak; let us come together for debate!"

Is 41:7 The craftsman encourages the metalsmith, the one who wields the hammer encourages the one who pounds on the anvil. He approves the quality of the welding, and nails it down so it won't fall over. The Lord Encourages His People

Is 41:9 you whom I am bringing back from the earth's extremities, and have summoned from the remote regions—I told you, "You are my servant." I have chosen you and not rejected you.

Is 41:10 Don't be afraid, for I am with you! Don't be frightened, for I am your God! I strengthen you—yes, I help you—yes, I uphold you with my saving victorious right hand!

Is 41:14 Don't be afraid, despised insignificant Jacob, men of Israel. I am helping you," says the Lord, your protector Protector, the Holy One of Israel.

Is 41:20 I will do this so people will observe and recognize, so they will pay attention and understand that the Lord's power has accomplished this, and that the Holy One of Israel has brought it into being. The Lord Challenges the Pagan Gods

Is 41:26 Who decreed this from the beginning, so we could know? Who announced it ahead of time, so we could say, 'He's correct'? Indeed, none of them decreed it! Indeed, none of them announced it! Indeed, no one heard you say anything!

Is 42:10 Sing to the Lord a brand new song! Praise him from the horizon of the earth, you who go down to the sea, and everything that lives in it, you coastlands and those who live there!

Is 42:11 Let the wilderness and its cities shout out, the towns where the nomads of Kedar live! Let the residents of Sela shout joyfully; let them shout loudly from the mountains.

Is 42:17 Those who trust in idols will turn back and be utterly humiliated, those who say to metal images, 'You are our gods.' The Lord Reasons with His People

Is 43:7 everyone who belongs to me, whom I created for my glory, whom I formed—yes, whom I made! The Lord Declares His Sovereignty

Is 43:9 All nations gather together, the peoples assemble. Who among them announced this? Who predicted earlier events for us? Let them produce their witnesses to testify they were right; let them listen and affirm, “It is true.”

Is 43:14 This is what the Lord says, your ~~protector~~ Protector, the Holy One of Israel: “For your sake I send to Babylon and make them all fugitives, turning the Babylonians’ joyful shouts into mourning songs.

Is 43:19 “Look, I am about to do something new. Now it begins to happen! Do you not recognize it? Yes, I will make a road in the wilderness and paths in the wastelands.

Is 43:21 the people whom I formed for myself, so they might praise me.” The Lord Rebukes His People

Is 43:26 Remind me of what happened!. Let’s debate! You, prove to me that you are right!

Is 43:28 So I defiled your holy princes, and handed Jacob over to destruction, and subjected Israel to humiliating abuse.” The Lord Will Renew Israel

Is 44:2 This is what the Lord, the one who made you, says—the one who formed you in the womb and helps you: “Don’t be afraid, my servant Jacob, Jeshurun, whom I have chosen!.

Is 44:6 This is what the Lord, Israel’s king, says, their ~~protector~~ Protector, the Lord of Heaven’s Armies: “I am the first and I am the last, there is no God but me.

Is 44:7 Who is like me? Let him make his claim! Let him announce it and explain it to me—since I established an ancient people— — let them announce future events!.

Is 44:11 Look, all his associates will be put to shame; the craftsmen are mere humans. Let them all assemble and take their stand!. They will panic and be put to shame.

Is 44:24 This is what the Lord, your ~~protector~~ Protector, says, the one who formed you in the womb: “I am the Lord, who made everything, who alone stretched out the sky, who fashioned the earth all by myself,

Is 44:28 who commissions Cyrus, the one I appointed as shepherd to carry out all my wishes and to decree concerning Jerusalem, ‘She will be rebuilt,’ and concerning the temple, ‘It will be reconstructed.’”

Is 45:2 “I will go before you and level mountains. Bronze doors I will shatter and iron bars I will hack through.

Is 45:18 For this is what the Lord says, the one who created the sky—he is the true God, the one who formed the earth and made it; he established it, he did not create it without order, he formed it to be inhabited—: “I am the Lord, I have no peer.

Is 45:20 Gather together and come! Approach together, you refugees from the nations!. Those who carry wooden idols know nothing, those who pray to a god that cannot deliver.

Is 45:21 Tell me! Present the evidence! Let them consult with one another!. Who predicted this in the past? Who announced it beforehand? Was it not I, the Lord? I have no peer, there is no God but me, a God who vindicates and delivers; there is none but me.

Is 46:8 Remember this, so you can be brave!. Think about it, you rebels!

Is 46:9 Remember what I accomplished in antiquity!. Truly I am God, I have no peer; I am God, and there is none like me,

Is 46:10 who announces the end from the beginning and reveals beforehand what has not yet occurred; who says, ‘My plan will be realized, I will accomplish what I desire;’

Is 46:12 Listen to me, you stubborn people, you who distance ~~yourself~~ yourselves from doing what is right.

Is 46:13 I am bringing my deliverance near, it is not far away; I am bringing my salvation near, it does not wait. I will save Zion; I will adorn Israel with my splendor.”. Babylon Will Fall

Is 47:2 Pick up millstones and grind flour!. Remove your veil, strip off your skirt, expose your legs, cross the streams!.

Is 47:3 Let your naked body be exposed!. Your shame will be on display! I will get revenge; I will not have pity on anyone,”

Is 47:4 says our ~~protector~~—**Protector**—the Lord of Heaven’s Armies is his name, the Holy One of Israel.

Is 47:14 Look, they are like straw, which ~~that~~ the fire burns up; they cannot rescue themselves from the heat of the flames. There are no coals to warm them, no firelight to enjoy.

Is 48:12 Listen to me, O Jacob, Israel, whom I summoned!. I am the one; I am present at the very beginning and at the very end.

Is 48:16 Approach me! ~~Listen~~—**listen** to this! From the very first I have not spoken in secret; when it happens, I am there.” So now, the Sovereign Lord has sent me, accompanied by his Spirit.

Is 48:17 This is what the Lord, your ~~protector~~**Protector**, says, the Holy One of Israel: “I am the Lord your God, who teaches you how to succeed, who leads you in the way you should go.

Is 48:20 Leave Babylon! Flee from the Babylonians! Announce it with a shout of joy! Make this known!—~~Proclaim~~**proclaim** it throughout the earth! Say, ‘The Lord protects his servant Jacob.

Is 48:22 There will be no prosperity for the wicked,” says the Lord. ~~Ideal Israel Delivers~~**Delivery of** the Exiles

Is 49:7 This is what the Lord, the ~~protector~~**Protector** of Israel, their Holy One, says to the one who is despised and rejected by nations, a servant of rulers: “Kings will see and rise in respect, princes will bow down, because of the faithful Lord, the Holy One of Israel who has chosen you.”

Is 49:12 Look, they come from far away! Look, some come from the north and west, and others from the land of Sinim!.

Is 49:25 Indeed,—,” says the Lord, “captives will be taken from a warrior; spoils will be rescued from a conqueror. I will oppose your adversary and I will rescue your children.

Is 49:26 I will make your oppressors eat their own flesh; they will get drunk on their own blood, as if it were wine. Then all humankind will recognize that I am the Lord, your ~~deliverer~~**Deliverer**, your ~~protector~~**Protector**, the Powerful One of Jacob.”

Is 51:1 “Listen to me, you who pursue godliness, who seek the Lord!. Look at the rock from which you were chiseled, at the quarry from which you were dug!.

Is 51:3 Certainly the Lord will console Zion; he will console all her ruins. He will make her wilderness like Eden, her arid rift valley like the ~~Garden~~**garden** of the Lord. Happiness and joy will be restored to her, thanksgiving and the sound of music.

Is 51:4 Pay attention to me, my people!. Listen to me, my people! For I will issue a decree, I will make my justice a light to the nations.

Is 51:6 Look up at the sky!. Look at the earth below!. For the sky will dissipate like smoke, and the earth will wear out like clothes; its residents will die like gnats. But the deliverance I give is permanent; the vindication I provide will not disappear.

Is 51:7 Listen to me, you who know what is right,you people who are aware of my law!. Don't be afraid of the insults of men;don't be discouraged because of their abuse!.

Is 51:9 Wake up! Wake up!Clothe yourself with strength, O arm of the Lord! Wake up as in former times, as in antiquity!.Did you not smash the Proud One? Did you not wound the sea monster?

Is 51:17 Wake up! Wake up!Get up, O Jerusalem!You drank from the cup the Lord passed to you,which was full of his anger!. You drained drythe goblet full of intoxicating wine.

Is 51:21 So listen to this, oppressed one,who is drunk, but not from wine!.

Is 52:1 Wake up! Wake up!Clothe yourself with strength, O Zion!Put on your beautiful clothes,O Jerusalem, holy city!.For uncircumcised and unclean paganswill no longer invade you.

Is 52:2 Shake off the dirt! Get up, captive Jerusalem!. Take off the iron chains around your neck,O captive daughter Zion!.

Is 52:6 For this reason my people will know my name;;for this reason they will know at that time that I am the one who says,'Here I am.'"

Is 52:11 Leave! Leave! Get out of there!Don't touch anything unclean!Get out of it! Stay pure, you who carry the Lord's holy items!.

Is 52:13 "Look, my servant will succeed! He will be elevated, lifted high, and greatly exalted —

Is 54:4 Don't be afraid, for you will not be put to shame!.Don't be intimidated, for you will not be humiliated!.You will forget about the shame you experienced in your youth;you will no longer remember the disgrace of your abandonment.

Is 54:5 For your husband is the one who made you—the Lord of Heaven's Armies is his name.He is your protectorProtector, the Holy One of Israel. He is called "God of the entire earth."

Is 54:8 In a burst of anger I rejected you momentarily,but with lasting devotion I will have compassion on you,"says your protectorProtector, the Lord.

Is 54:11 "O afflicted one, driven away, and unconsolated!Look, I am about to set your stones in antimony,andI lay your foundation with lapis lazuli.

Is 55:1 "Hey, all who are thirsty, come to the water!You who have no money, come! Buy and eat!Come! Buy wine and milkwithout money and without cost!.

Is 55:2 Why pay money for something that will not nourish you? Why spend your hard-earned money on something that will not satisfy?Listen carefully to me and eat what is nourishing! Enjoy fine food!.

Is 55:3 Pay attention and come to me!.Listen, so you can live!. Then I will make an unconditional covenantal promise to you,just like the reliable covenantal promises I made to David.

Is 57:8 Behind the door and doorpost you put your symbols. Indeed, you depart from me and go upand invite them into bed with you. You purchase favors from them;; you love their bed,and gaze longingly on their naked bodies.

Is 58:1 "Shout loudly! Don't be quiet!Yell as loudloudly as a trumpet!Confront my people with their rebellious deeds; confront Jacob's family with their sin!.

Is 58:6 No, this is the kind of fast I want:: I want you to remove the sinful chains,to tear away the ropes of the burdensome yoke,to set free the oppressed, and to break every burdensome yoke.

Is 58:7 I want you to share your food with the hungry and to provide shelter for homeless, oppressed people. When you see someone naked, clothe ~~him~~ **them**! Don't turn your back on your own flesh and blood!

Is 60:9 Indeed, the coastlands look eagerly for me; the large ships are in the lead, bringing your sons from far away, along with their silver and gold, to honor the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, for he has bestowed honor on you.

Is 60:16 You will drink the milk of nations; you will nurse at the breasts of kings. Then you will recognize that I, the Lord, am your ~~deliverer~~ **Deliverer**, your ~~protector~~ **Protector**, the Powerful One of Jacob.

Is 60:17 Instead of bronze, I will bring you gold; instead of iron, I will bring you silver; instead of wood, I will bring you bronze; instead of stones, I will bring you iron. I will make prosperity your overseer, and vindication your sovereign ruler.

Is 60:21 All of your people will be godly; they will possess the land permanently. I will plant them like a shoot; they will be the product of my labor, through whom I reveal my splendor.

Is 62:1 "For the sake of Zion I will not be silent; for the sake of Jerusalem I will not be quiet, until her vindication shines brightly and her deliverance burns like a torch."

Is 62:10 Come through! Come through the gates! Prepare the way for the people! Build it! — Build the roadway! Remove the stones! Lift a signal flag for the nations!

Is 63:6 I trampled nations in my anger; I made them drunk in my rage; I splashed their blood on the ground." A Prayer for Divine Intervention

Is 63:14 ~~Like~~ **As** an animal that goes down into a valley to graze, so the Spirit of the Lord granted them rest. In this way you guided your people, gaining for yourself an honored reputation.

Is 63:16 For you are our father, though Abraham does not know us and Israel does not recognize us. You, Lord, are our father; you have been called our ~~protector~~ **Protector** from ancient times.

Is 64:9 Lord, do not be too angry! Do not hold our sins against us continually! Take a good look at your people, at all of us!

Is 65:12 I predestine you to die by the sword, all of you will kneel down at the slaughtering block, because I called to you, and you did not respond; I spoke and you did not listen. You did evil before me; you chose to do what displeases me."

Is 65:13 So this is what the Sovereign Lord says: "Look, my servants will eat, but you will be hungry! Look, my servants will drink, but you will be thirsty! Look, my servants will rejoice, but you will be humiliated!"

Jeremiah

Je 1:15 For I will soon summon all the peoples of the kingdoms of the north," says the Lord. "They will come and their kings will set up their thrones near the entrances of the gates of Jerusalem. They will attack all the walls surrounding it; and all the towns in Judah.

Je 1:16 In this way I will pass sentence on the people of Jerusalem and Judah because of all their wickedness. For they rejected me and offered sacrifices to other gods, worshiping what they made with their own hands."

Je 2:3 Israel was set apart to the Lord; they were like the ~~first fruits~~ **firstfruits** of a harvest to him. All who tried to devour them were punished; disaster came upon them," says the Lord. "The Lord Reminds Them of the Unfaithfulness of Their Ancestors

Je 2:4 Now listen to ~~what~~ the Lord's message, you descendants of Jacob, all you family groups from the nation of Israel.

Je 2:6 They did not ask, 'Where is the Lord who delivered us out of Egypt, who brought us through the wilderness, through a land of valleys and gorges, through a land of desert and deep darkness, through a land in which no one travels, and where no one lives?'

Je 2:12 Be amazed at this, O heavens! Be shocked and utterly dumbfounded," says the Lord.

Je 2:13 "Do so because my people have committed a double wrong: ~~they~~ **They** have rejected me, the fountain of life-giving water, and they have dug cisterns for themselves, cracked cisterns ~~which~~ **that** cannot even hold water." Israel's Reliance on Foreign Alliances (not on God)

Je 2:29 "Why do you try to refute me? All of you have rebelled against me," says the Lord.

Je 2:30 "It did no good for me to punish your people. They did not respond to such correction. You slaughtered your prophets like a voracious lion."

Je 2:31 You people of this generation, listen to the Lord's message: "Have I been like a wilderness to you, Israel? Have I been like a dark and dangerous land to you? Why then do you say, 'We are free to wander. We will not come to you ~~any more~~ **anymore**?'"

Je 3:3 That is why the rains have been withheld, and the spring rains have not come. Yet in spite of this you are obstinate as a prostitute. You refuse to be ashamed of what you have done.

Je 3:12 "Go and shout this message to my people in the countries in the north. Tell them: 'Come back to me, wayward Israel,' says the Lord. 'I will not continue to look on you with displeasure. For I am merciful,' says the Lord. 'I will not be angry with you forever.'

Je 3:13 However, you must confess that you have done wrong, and that you have rebelled against the Lord your God. You must confess that you have given yourself to foreign gods under every green tree, and have not obeyed my commands,' says the Lord.

Je 3:16 In those days, your population will greatly increase in the land. At that time," says the Lord, "people will no longer talk about having the ark that contains the Lord's covenant with us. They will not call it to mind, remember it, or miss it. No, that will not be done ~~any more~~ **anymore**!

Je 3:19 "I thought to myself, 'Oh what a joy it would be for me to treat you like a son! What a joy it would be for me to give you a pleasant land, the most beautiful piece of property there is in all the world!' I thought you would call me, 'Father' and would never cease being loyal to me.

Je 3:24 From earliest times our worship of that shameful god, Baal, has taken away all that our ancestors worked for. It has taken away our flocks and our herds, and even our sons and daughters.

Je 4:4 Commit yourselves to the Lord; ~~Dedicate~~ **dedicate** your hearts to me, people of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem. Otherwise, my anger will blaze up like a flaming fire against you that no one will be able to extinguish. That will happen because of the evil you have done." Warning of Coming Judgment

Je 4:8 So put on sackcloth! Mourn and wail, saying, 'The fierce anger of the Lord has not turned away from us!'"

Je 4:9 "When this happens," says the Lord, "the king and his officials will lose their courage. The priests will be struck with horror, and the prophets will be speechless in astonishment."

Je 4:11 "At that time the people of Judah and Jerusalem will be told, "'A scorching wind will sweep down from the hilltops in the wilderness on my dear people. It will not be a gentle breeze for winnowing the grain and blowing away the chaff.

Je 4:12 No, a wind too strong for that will come at my bidding. Yes, even now I, myself, am calling down judgment on them.²

Je 4:14 “**Oh** people of Jerusalem, purify your hearts from evil so that you may yet be delivered. How long will you continue to harbor upwicked schemes within you?”

Je 4:16 They are saying, “Announce to the surrounding nations, “The enemy is coming!”²²’ Proclaim this message to Jerusalem: “Those who besiege cities are coming from a distant land. They are ready to raise the battle cry against the towns in Judah.”²’

Je 4:21 “How long must I see the enemy’s battle flags and hear the military signals of their bugles?”

Je 4:23 “I looked at the land and saw that it was an empty wasteland. I looked up at the sky, and its light had vanished.

Je 4:25 I looked and saw that there were no more people; and that all the birds in the sky had flown away.

Je 4:26 I looked and saw that the fruitful land had become a desert and that all of the cities had been laid in ruins. The Lord had brought this all about because of his blazing anger.

Je 5:14 Because of that, the Lord God of Heaven’s Armies; said to me; “Because these people have spoken like this, I will make the words that I put in your mouth like fire. And I will make this people like wood, which the fiery judgments you speak will burn up.”

Je 5:16 All of its soldiers are strong and mighty. Their arrows will send you to your grave.

Je 5:22 “You should fear me!”²²’ says the Lord. “You should tremble in awe before me! I made the sand to be a boundary for the sea, a permanent barrier that it can never cross. Its waves may roll, but they can never prevail. They may roar, but they can never cross beyond that boundary.”²’

Je 5:24 They do not say to themselves, “Let us revere the Lord our God. It is he who gives us the autumn rains and the spring rains at the proper time. It is he who assures us of the regular weeks of harvest.”

Je 5:26 “Indeed, there are wicked scoundrels among my people. They lie in wait like bird catchers hiding in ambush. They set deadly traps to catch people.

Je 5:30 “Something horrible and shocking is going on in the land of Judah:

Je 6:3 Kings will attack **it** her with their armies. They will encamp in siege all around **it** her. Each of them will devastate the portion assigned to him.

Je 6:6 All of this is because the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has said: ‘Cut down the trees around Jerusalem and build up a siege ramp against its walls. This is the city **which** that is to be punished. Nothing but oppression happens in it.

Je 6:17 The Lord said, “I appointed prophets as watchmen to warn you, saying; ‘Pay attention to the warning sound of the trumpet!’” But they said, “We will not pay attention!”

Je 6:21 So, this is what the Lord says: “I will assuredly make these people stumble to their doom. Parents and children will stumble and fall to their destruction. Friends and neighbors will die.”²’

Je 6:22 “This is what the Lord says: “Beware! An army is coming from a land in the north. A mighty nation is stirring into action in faraway parts of the earth.

Je 6:23 Its soldiers are armed with bows and spears. They are cruel and show no mercy. They sound like the roaring seas as they ride forth on their horses. Lined up in formation like men going into battle to attack you,

Daughter Zion:²².”

Je 6:24 The people cry out, “We have heard reports about them!. We have become helpless with fear! Anguish grips us, agony like that of a woman giving birth to a baby!

Je 7:7 If you stop doing these things, I will allow you to continue to live in this land ~~which~~that I gave to your ancestors as a lasting possession.

Je 7:14 So I will destroy this temple ~~which~~that I have claimed as my own, this temple that you are trusting to protect you. I will destroy this place that I gave to you and your ancestors, just like I destroyed Shiloh.

Je 7:15 And I will drive you out of my sight just like I drove out your relatives, the people of Israel.”²²

Je 7:16 “But as for you, Jeremiah, do not pray for these people!. Do not raise a cry of prayer for them! Do not plead with me to save them, because I will not listen to you.

Je 7:19 But I am not really the one being troubled!²³! says the Lord. “Rather they are bringing trouble on themselves to their own shame!

Je 7:20 So,²² the Sovereign Lord says, “my raging fury will be poured out on this land. It will be poured out on human beings and animals, on trees and crops. And it will burn like a fire ~~which~~that cannot be extinguished.”.

Je 7:21 “The Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, says to the people of Judah:- ‘You might as well go ahead and add the meat of your burnt offerings to that of the other sacrifices and eat it, too!

Je 7:29 So, mourn, you people of this nation. Cut off your hair and throw it away. Sing a song of mourning on the hilltops. For the Lord has decided to reject and forsake this generation that has provoked his wrath!”

Je 7:30 The Lord says, “I have rejected them because the people of Judah have done what I consider evil. They have set up their disgusting idols in the temple ~~which~~that I have claimed for my own and have defiled it.

Je 7:34 I will put an end to the sounds of joy and gladness; or the glad celebration of brides and grooms throughout the towns of Judah and the streets of Jerusalem. For the whole land will become a desolate wasteland.”

Je 8:2 They will be spread out and exposed to the sun, the moon, and the stars. These are things they adored and served, things to which they paid allegiance, from which they sought guidance; and worshiped. The bones of these people will never be regathered and reburied. They will be like manure used to fertilize the ground.

Je 8:10 So I will give their wives to other men and their fields to new owners. For from the least important to the most important of them, all of them are greedy for dishonest gain. Prophets and priests alike; all practice deceit.

Je 8:11 They offer only superficial help for the hurt my dear people have suffered. They say, “Everything will be all right!” But everything is not all right!.

Je 8:12 Are they ashamed because they have done such disgusting things? No, they are not at all ashamed! They do not even know how to blush!. So they will die just like others have died. They will be brought to ruin when I punish them, says the Lord.

Je 8:16 The snorting of the enemy’s horses is already being heard in the city of Dan. The sound of the neighing of their stallions causes the whole land to tremble with fear. They are coming to destroy the land and everything in it!. They are coming to destroy the cities and everyone who lives in them!²².”

Je 8:17 The Lord says, “Yes indeed, I am sending an enemy against you that will be like poisonous snakes ~~which~~that cannot be charmed away. And they will inflict fatal wounds on you.”

Je 8:19 I hear my dear people crying out throughout the length and breadth of the land. They are crying, 'Is the Lord no longer in Zion? Is her divine King no longer there?'"The Lord answers, "Why then do they provoke me to anger with their images, with their worthless foreign idols?"

Je 8:20 "They cry, 'Harvest time has come and gone; and the summer is over, and still we have not been delivered.'

Je 9:2 (9:1) I wish I had a lodging place in the wilderness where I could spend some time like a weary traveler. Then I would desert my people and walk away from them because they are all unfaithful to God, a congregation of people that has been disloyal to him." The Lord Laments That He Has No Choice But to Judge Them

Je 9:4 Everyone must be on his guard around his friends. He must not even trust any of his relatives. For every one of them will find some way to cheat him. And all of his friends will tell lies about him.

Je 9:7 Therefore the Lord of Heaven's Armies; **says**: "I will now purify them in the fires of affliction and test them. The wickedness of my dear people has left me no choice. What else can I do?"

Je 9:8 Their tongues are like deadly arrows. They are always telling lies. Friendly words for their neighbors come from their mouths; **But** but their minds are thinking up ways to trap them.

Je 9:10 I said, "I will weep and mourn for the grasslands on the mountains; I will sing a mournful song for the pastures in the wilderness because they are so scorched no one travels through them. The sound of livestock is no longer heard there. Even the birds in the sky and the wild animals in the field have fled and are gone."

Je 9:13 The Lord answered, "This has happened because these people have rejected my laws **which** that I gave them. They have not obeyed me or followed those laws.

Je 9:15 So then, listen to what I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, say; 'I will make these people eat the bitter food of suffering and drink the poison water of judgment.

Je 9:17 The Lord of Heaven's Armies told me to say to this people; "Take note of what I say. Call for the women who mourn for the dead! Summon those who are the most skilled at it!"

Je 9:19 For the sound of wailing is soon to be heard in Zion, 'We are utterly ruined! We are completely disgraced! For we have left our land! **For** for our houses have been torn down!'"

Je 9:22 Tell your daughters and neighbors, 'The Lord says; "The dead bodies of people will lie scattered everywhere like manure scattered on a field. They will lie scattered on the ground like grain that has been cut down but has not been gathered.'"

Je 10:2 The Lord says; "Do not start following pagan religious practices. Do not be in awe of signs that occur in the sky even though the nations hold them in awe.

Je 10:6 I said, "There is no one like you, Lord. You are great. **And** and you are renowned for your power.

Je 10:16 The Lord, who is the inheritance of Jacob's descendants, is not like them. He is the one who created everything. And the people of Israel are those he claims as his own. His name is the Lord of Heaven's Armies." Jeremiah Laments for and Prays for the **People** Soon -to -be -Judged **People**

Je 10:18 For the Lord says, "'I will now throw out those who live in this land. I will bring so much trouble on them that they will actually feel it.'"

Je 10:19 And I cried out, "'We are doomed! Our wound is severe!' We once thought, 'This is only an illness. And we will be able to bear it!'

Je 10:25 Vent your anger on the nations that do not acknowledge you. Vent it on the peoples who do not worship you. For they have destroyed the people of Jacob. They have completely destroyed them and left their homeland in utter ruin.” The People Have Violated Their Covenant with God

Je 11:4 Those are the terms that I charged your ancestors to keep when I brought them out of Egypt, that place ~~which~~that was like an iron-smelting furnace. I said at that time, “Obey me and carry out the terms of the covenant exactly as I commanded you. If you do, you will be my people and I will be your God.

Je 11:5 Then I will keep the promise I swore on oath to your ancestors to give them a land flowing with milk and honey.” That is the very land that you still live in today.” And I responded, “Amen!. Let it be so, -Lord!?”.

Je 11:9 The Lord said to me, “The people of Judah and the citizens of Jerusalem have plotted rebellion against me!.

Je 11:11 So I, the Lord, say this: ‘I will soon bring disaster on them ~~which~~that they will not be able to escape! When they cry out to me for help, I will not listen to them.

Je 11:19 Before this I had been like a docile lamb ready to be led to the slaughter. I did not know they were making plans to kill me. I did not know they were saying, “Let’s destroy the tree along with its fruit! Let’s remove Jeremiah from the world of the livingso people will not even be reminded of him ~~any more~~anymore.”

Je 12:6 As a matter of fact, even your own brothers and the members of your own family have betrayed you ~~too~~as well. Even they have plotted to do away with you. So do not trust them even when they say kind things to you.

Je 12:8 The people I call my own have turned on melike a lion in the forest.They have roared defiantly at me-, ~~So~~so I will treat them as though I hate them.

Je 12:11 They will lay it waste.It will lie parched and empty before me.The whole land will be laid waste-,~~But~~but no one living in it will pay any heed.

Je 13:10 These wicked people refuse to obey what I have said. They follow the stubborn inclinations of their own hearts and pay allegiance to other gods by worshiping and serving them. So they will become just like these linen shorts ~~which~~that are good for nothing.

Je 13:12 “So tell them, ‘The Lord, the God of Israel, says;: “Every wine jar is made to be filled with wine.”’ And they will probably say to you, ‘Do you not think we know that every wine jar is supposed to be filled with wine?’

Je 13:13 Then tell them, ‘The Lord says;: “I will soon fill all the people who live in this land with stupor. I will also fill the kings from David’s dynasty, the priests, the prophets, and the citizens of Jerusalem with stupor.

Je 13:15 Then I said to the people of Judah;: “Listen and pay attention! Do not be arrogant!For the Lord has spoken.

Je 13:18 The Lord told me;: “Tell the king and the queen mother, ‘Surrender your thrones, for your glorious crowns will be removed from your heads.

Je 14:21 For the honor of your name, do not treat Jerusalem with contempt.Do not treat with disdain the place where your glorious throne sits. Be mindful of your covenant with us. Do not break it!.

Je 15:2 If they ask you, ‘Where should we go?’ tell them the Lord says this:“Those who are destined to die of disease will go to death by disease.Those who are destined to die in war will go to death in war.Those who are destined to die of starvation will go to death by starvation.Those who are destined to go into exile will go into exile-.”.

Je 15:3 “I will punish them in four different ways: I will have war kill them; I will have dogs drag off their dead bodies; I will have birds and wild beasts devour and destroy their corpses.

Je 15:6 I, the Lord, say: ‘You people have deserted me; ~~You~~ you keep turning your back on me.’ So I have unleashed my power against you and have begun to destroy you. I have grown tired of feeling sorry for you!”

Je 15:10 I said, “Oh, mother, how I regret that you ever gave birth to me! I am always starting arguments and quarrels with the people of this land. I have not lent money to anyone and I have not borrowed from anyone. Yet all of these people are treating me with contempt.”

Je 16:9 For I, the Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, tell you what will happen. I will put an end to the sounds of joy and gladness, to the glad celebration of brides and grooms in this land. You and the rest of the people will live to see this happen.”²² The Lord Promises Exile (But Also Restoration)

Je 16:21 The Lord said, “So I will now let this wicked people know—I will let them know my mighty power in judgment. Then they will know that my name is the Lord.”²².

Je 17:4 You will lose your hold on the land ~~which~~ that I gave to you as a permanent possession. I will make you serve your enemies in a land that you know nothing about. For you have made my anger burn like a fire that will never be put out.” Individuals Are Challenged to Put Their Trust in the Lord

Je 17:15 Listen to what they are saying to me—, ~~They are saying,~~ “‘Where are the things the Lord threatens us with? ~~Come on! Let’s see them~~ May it please happen!’” @@@

Je 17:21 The Lord says, ‘Be very careful if you value your lives! Do not carry any loads in through the gates of Jerusalem on the Sabbath day.

Je 18:13 Therefore, the Lord says, “Ask the people of other nations whether they have heard of anything like this. Israel should have been like a virgin; ~~But~~ but she has done something utterly revolting!

Je 18:15 Yet my people have forgotten me and offered sacrifices to worthless idols! This makes them stumble along in the way they live and leave the old reliable path of their fathers. They have left them to walk in bypaths, in roads that are not smooth and level.

Je 18:23 But you, Lord, know all their plots to kill me. Do not pardon their crimes! Do not ignore their sins as though you had erased them! Let them be brought down in defeat before you! Deal with them while you are still angry! An Object Lesson from a Broken Clay Jar

Je 19:2 Go out to the part of the Hinnom Valley ~~which~~ that is near the entrance of the Potsherd Gate. Announce there what I tell you.

Je 19:3 Say, ‘Listen to the Lord’s message, you kings of Judah and citizens of Jerusalem! This is what the Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, has said, “Look here—! I am about to bring a disaster on this place that will make the ears of everyone who hears about it ring!.

Je 19:4 I will do so because these people have rejected me and have defiled this place. They have offered sacrifices in it to other gods ~~which~~ that neither they nor their ancestors nor the kings of Judah knew anything about. They have filled it with the blood of innocent children.

Je 19:5 They have built places here for worship of the god Baal so that they could sacrifice their children as burnt offerings to him in the fire. Such sacrifices are something I never commanded them to make! They are something I never told them to do! Indeed, such a thing never even entered my mind!.

Je 19:11 Tell them the Lord of Heaven’s Armies says, ‘I will do just as Jeremiah has done. I will smash this nation and this city as though it were a potter’s vessel ~~which~~ that is broken beyond repair. The dead will be buried here in Topheth until there is no more room to bury them.’

Je 20:2 When he heard Jeremiah's prophecy, he had the prophet flogged. Then he put him in the stocks ~~which~~**that** were at the Upper Gate of Benjamin in the Lord's temple.

Je 20:9 Sometimes I think, "I will make no mention of his message. I will not speak as his messenger ~~any more~~**anymore**." But then his message becomes like a fire locked up inside of me, burning in my heart and soul. I grow weary of trying to hold it in; I cannot contain it.

Je 20:10 I hear many whispering words of intrigue against me. Those who would cause me terror are everywhere! They are saying, "Come on, let's publicly denounce him!" All my so-called friends are just watching for something that would lead to my downfall. They say, "Perhaps he can be enticed into slipping up, so we can prevail over him and get our revenge on him-."

Je 21:5 In anger, in fury, and in wrath I myself will fight against you with my mighty power and great strength¹.

Je 21:6 I will kill everything living in Jerusalem, people and animals alike¹. They will die from terrible diseases.

Je 21:11 The Lord told me to say to the royal court of Judah: "Listen to the Lord's message,

Je 21:13 Listen, you who sit enthroned above the valley on a rocky plateau. I am opposed to you,' says the Lord. 'You boast, "No one can swoop down on ~~us~~ before "~~such~~" and "~~in the context~~." ~~us~~. No one can penetrate into our places of refuge."

Je 22:6 ~~"~~¹~~"~~For the Lord says concerning the palace of the king of Judah, ~~"~~¹~~"~~This place looks like a veritable forest of Gilead to me. It is like the wooded heights of Lebanon in my eyes. But I swear that I will make it like a wilderness whose towns have all been deserted.

Je 22:16 He upheld the cause of the poor and needy. So things went well for Judah.' The Lord says, 'That is a good example of what it means to know me.²

Je 22:18 So the Lord has this to say about Josiah's son, King Jehoiakim of Judah: "People will not mourn for him, saying, "This makes me sad, my brother! This makes me sad, my sister!¹!" They will not mourn for him, saying, "Poor, poor lord! Poor, poor majesty!¹!"

Je 22:19 He will be left unburied just like a dead donkey. His body will be dragged off and thrown outside the gates of Jerusalem.²² Warning to Jerusalem

Je 22:21 While you were feeling secure I gave you warning. But you said, "I refuse to listen to you."²² That is the way you have acted from your earliest history onward. Indeed, you have never paid attention to me.

Je 22:23 You may feel as secure as a bird nesting in the cedars of Lebanon. But ~~oh~~**O** how you will groan when the pains of judgment come on you. They will be like those of a woman giving birth to a baby-." Jeconiah Will Be Permanently Exiled

Je 22:27 You will never come back to this land ~~to~~**which**~~that~~ you will long to return!²² **to!**

Je 22:29 **O** Land, land, land; **of Judah!** ~~listen~~**Listen** to the Lord's message¹.

Je 23:1 The Lord says, "The leaders of my people are sure to be judged. They were supposed to watch over my people like shepherds watch over their sheep. But they are causing my people to be destroyed and scattered-."

Je 23:11 Moreover, the Lord says, "Both the prophets and priests are godless. I have even found them doing evil in my temple¹.

Je 23:20 The anger of the Lord will not turn back until he has fully carried out his intended purposes. In **future** days ~~to come~~ you people will come to understand this clearly.

Je 23:21 I did not send those prophets. ~~Yet~~ yet they were in a hurry to give their message. I did not tell them anything. ~~Yet~~ yet they prophesied anyway.

Je 23:29 My message is like a fire that purges dross¹. It is like a hammer that breaks a rock in pieces¹. I, the Lord, so affirm it!

Je 23:31 I, the Lord, affirm that I am opposed to those prophets who are using their own tongues to declare, ‘The Lord declares....’

Je 23:33 The Lord said to me, “Jeremiah, when one of these people, or a prophet, or a priest asks you, ‘What burdensome message do you have from the Lord?’ ~~Tell~~ Tell them, ‘You are the burden, and I will cast you away. I, the Lord, affirm it!’

Je 23:38 But just suppose you continue to say, ‘The message of the Lord is burdensome.’ Here is what the Lord says will happen: ‘I sent word to you that you must not say, “The Lord’s message is burdensome.” But you used the words, “The Lord’s message is burdensome²,” anyway.

Je 23:40 I will bring on you lasting shame and lasting disgrace ~~which~~ that will never be forgotten!” Good Figs and Bad Figs

Je 25:9 So I, the Lord, affirm that I will send for all the peoples of the north and my servant, King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon. I will bring them against this land and its inhabitants and all the nations that surround it. I will utterly destroy ~~this~~ the land, its inhabitants, and all the ~~surrounding~~ nations ~~that surround it~~ and make them everlasting ruins. I will make them objects of horror and hissing scorn.

Je 25:10 I will put an end to the sounds of joy and gladness, ~~to~~ and the glad celebration of brides and grooms in these lands. I will put an end to the sound of people grinding meal. I will put an end to lamps shining in their houses.

Je 25:14 For many nations and great kings will make slaves of the king of Babylon and his nation too. I will repay them for all they have done¹.” Judah and the Nations Will Experience God’s Wrath

Je 25:15 So the Lord, the God of Israel, spoke to me in a vision: “Take this cup from my hand. It is filled with the wine of my wrath. Take it and make the nations to whom I send you drink it.

Je 25:19 I made all ~~of~~ these other people drink it: Pharaoh, king of Egypt; his attendants, his officials, his people,

Je 25:26 all the kings of the north, whether near or far from one another; and all the other kingdoms ~~which~~ that are on the face of the earth. After all of them have drunk the wine of the Lord’s wrath, the king of Babylon must drink it.

Je 25:29 For take note, I am already beginning to bring disaster on the city that I call my own. So how can you possibly avoid being punished? You will not go unpunished¹. For I am proclaiming war against all who live on the earth. I, the Lord of Heaven’s Armies, affirm it!’

Je 26:2 The Lord said, “Go stand in the courtyard of the Lord’s temple. Speak out to all the people who are coming from the towns of Judah to worship in the Lord’s temple. Tell them everything I command you to tell them. Do not leave out a single word¹.

Je 26:4 Tell them that the Lord says, ‘You must obey me¹! ~~You~~; you must live according to the way I have instructed you in my laws.

Je 26:8 Jeremiah had just barely finished saying all the Lord had commanded him to say to all the people. ~~All~~ when all at once some of the priests, the prophets, and the people grabbed him and shouted, “You deserve to die!

Je 26:18 “Micah from Moresheth prophesied during the time Hezekiah was king of Judah. He told all the people of Judah, ‘**The Lord of Heaven’s Armies says,**’~~‘The Lord of Heaven’s Armies says,’~~““Zion will become a plowed field. Jerusalem will become a pile of rubble. The temple mount will become a mere wooded ridge.”

Je 27:4 Charge them to give their masters a message from me. Tell them, ‘The Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, says to give your masters this message:’

Je 27:13 There is no reason why you and your people should die in war or from starvation or disease! That’s what the Lord says will happen to any nation that will not be subject to the king of Babylon.

Je 28:1 The following events occurred in that same year, early in the reign of King Zedekiah of Judah. To be more precise, it was the fifth month of the fourth year of his reign. The prophet Hananiah son of Azzur, who was from Gibeon, spoke to Jeremiah in the Lord’s temple in the presence of the priests and all the people:’

Je 28:15 Then the prophet Jeremiah told the prophet Hananiah, “Listen, Hananiah! The Lord did not send you! You are making these people trust in a lie!.

Je 29:28 For he has even sent a message to us here in Babylon. He wrote and told us, “‘You will be there a long time. Build houses and settle down. Plant gardens and eat what they produce.’”

Je 29:30 Then the Lord’s message came to Jeremiah:’

Je 29:31 “Send a message to all the exiles in Babylon. Tell them, ‘The Lord has spoken about Shemaiah the Nehelamite:’ “Shemaiah has spoken to you as a prophet even though I did not send him. He is making you trust in a lie.

Je 30:12 Moreover, the Lord says to the people of Zion: “Your injuries are incurable; your wounds are severe.

Je 30:18 The Lord says: “I will restore the ruined houses of the descendants of Jacob. I will show compassion on their ruined homes. Every city will be rebuilt on its former ruins. Every fortified dwelling will occupy its traditional site.

Je 30:24 The anger of the Lord will not turn back until he has fully carried out his intended purposes. In **future days** ~~to come~~ you will come to understand this.

Je 31:2 The Lord says: “The people of Israel who survived death at the hands of the enemy will find favor in the wilderness as they journey to find rest for themselves.

Je 31:3 In a ~~far-off~~ **faraway** land the Lord will manifest himself to them. He will say to them, ‘I have loved you with an everlasting love. That is why I have continued to be faithful to you.

Je 31:7 Moreover, the Lord says: “Sing for joy for the descendants of Jacob. Utter glad shouts for that foremost of the nations. Make your praises heard. Then say, ‘Lord, rescue your people. Deliver those of Israel who remain alive.’

Je 31:15 The Lord says: “A sound is heard in Ramah, a sound of crying in bitter grief. It is the sound of Rachel weeping for her children and refusing to be comforted, because her children are gone.”

Je 31:16 The Lord says to her, “Stop crying! Do not shed any more tears! For your heartfelt repentance will be rewarded. Your children will return from the land of the enemy. I, the Lord, affirm it!

Je 31:26 Then they will say, ‘Under these conditions I can enjoy sweet sleep when I wake up and look around.’”
Israel and Judah Will Be Repopulated

Je 31:28 In the past I saw to it that they were uprooted and torn down, that they were destroyed and demolished and brought disaster. But now I will see to it that they are built up and firmly planted. I, the Lord, affirm it! ²²! The

Lord Will Make a New Covenant with Israel and Judah

Je 32:8 And then my cousin Hanamel did come to me in the courtyard of the guardhouse in keeping with the Lord's message. He said to me, 'Buy my field ~~which~~**that** is at Anathoth in the territory of the tribe of Benjamin. Buy it for yourself since you are entitled as my closest relative to take possession of it for yourself.' When this happened, I recognized that the Lord had indeed spoken to me.

Je 32:15 For the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, says, "'Houses, fields, and vineyards will again be bought in this land.'" Jeremiah's Prayer of Praise and Bewilderment

Je 32:18 You show unfailing love to thousands. But you also punish children for the sins of their parents. You are the great and powerful God whose ~~is~~-name is the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Je 32:20 You did miracles and amazing deeds in the land of Egypt ~~which~~**that** have had lasting effect. By this means you gained both in Israel and among humankind a renown that lasts to this day.

Je 32:26 The Lord's message came to Jeremiah:

Je 32:34 They set up their disgusting idols in the temple ~~which~~**that** I have claimed for my own and defiled it.

Je 32:35 They built places of worship for the god Baal in the ~~valley~~**Valley** of Ben Hinnom so that they could sacrifice their sons and daughters to the god Molech. Such a disgusting practice was not something I commanded them to do~~!~~. It never even entered my mind to command them to do such a thing! So Judah is certainly liable for punishment.'

Je 32:37 'I will certainly regather my people from all the countries where I ~~will~~ have exiled them in my anger, fury, and great wrath. I will bring them back to this place and allow them to live here in safety.

Je 33:3 'Call on me in prayer and I will answer you. I will show you great and mysterious things ~~which~~**that** you still do not know about.'

Je 33:4 For I, the Lord God of Israel, have something more to say about the houses in this city and the royal buildings of Judah ~~which~~**that** have been torn down for defenses against the siege ramps and military incursions of the Babylonians:

Je 33:8 I will purify them from all the sin that they committed against me. I will forgive all their sins ~~which~~**that** they committed in rebelling against me.

Je 33:9 All the nations will hear about all the good things ~~which~~**that** I will do ~~to~~**for** them. This city will bring me fame, honor, and praise before them for the joy that I bring it. The nations will tremble in awe at all the peace and prosperity that I will provide for it.'

Je 33:13 I, the Lord, say that shepherds will once again count their sheep as they pass into the fold. They will do this in all the towns in the hill country, the foothills, the Negev,² the territory of Benjamin, the villages surrounding Jerusalem, and the towns of Judah.' The Lord Reaffirms His Covenant with David, Israel, and Levi

Je 33:19 The Lord's message came to Jeremiah another time:

Je 33:22 I will make the children who follow one another in the line of my servant David very numerous. I will also make the Levites who minister before me very numerous. I will make them all as numerous as the stars in the sky and as the sands ~~which~~**that** are on the seashore.'"

Je 33:23 The Lord's message came to Jeremiah another time:

Je 33:26 Just as surely as I have done this, so surely will I never reject the descendants of Jacob. Nor will I ever refuse to choose one of my servant David's descendants to rule over the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and

Jacob. Indeed, I will restore them and show mercy to them.”’”The Lord Makes an Ominous Promise to Zedekiah

Je 34:2 This is what the Lord God of Israel told Jeremiah, “Go, speak to King Zedekiah of Judah. Tell him, ‘This is what the Lord has said: “Take note! I am going to hand this city over to the king of Babylon, and he will burn it down.

Je 34:3 You yourself will not escape his clutches; but will certainly be captured and handed over to him. You must confront the king of Babylon face to face and answer to him personally. Then you must go to Babylon.”’”

Je 34:4 However, listen to the Lord’s message, King Zedekiah of Judah. This is what the Lord has said,“: ‘You will not die in battle or be executed.

Je 34:5 You will die a peaceful death. They will burn incense at your burial just as they did at the burial of your ancestors, the former kings who preceded you. They will mourn for you, saying, “Alas, master!.”’” Indeed, you have my own word on this. I, the Lord, affirm it!.”’”

Je 34:7 He did this while the army of the king of Babylon was attacking Jerusalem and the cities of Lachish and Azekah. He was attacking these cities because they were the only fortified cities of Judah ~~which~~that were still holding out. The Lord Threatens to Destroy Those Who Wronged Their Slaves

Je 34:11 But later they ~~had~~changed their minds. They ~~had taken~~took back their male and female slaves that they had freed and forced them to be slaves again.

Je 34:13 “The Lord God of Israel has a message for you: ‘I made a covenant with your ancestors when I brought them out of Egypt where they had been slaves. It stipulated,

Je 35:1 The Lord spoke to Jeremiah when Jehoiakim son of Josiah was ruling over Judah:

Je 35:13 The Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, told him, “Go and speak to the people of Judah and the citizens of Jerusalem. Tell them, ‘I, the Lord, say: “You must learn a lesson from this about obeying what I say!.

Je 35:14 Jonadab son of Rechab ordered his descendants not to drink wine. His orders have been carried out. To this day his descendants have drunk no wine because they have obeyed what their ancestor commanded them. But I have spoken to you over and over again, but you have not obeyed me!.

Je 35:15 I sent all my servants the prophets to warn you over and over again. They said, “Every one of you, stop doing the evil things you have been doing and do what is right. Do not pay allegiance to other gods and worship them. Then you can continue to live in this land that I gave to you and your ancestors.”’ But you did not pay any attention or listen to me.

Je 35:17 So I, the Lord God of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, say: “I will soon bring on Judah and all the citizens of Jerusalem all the disaster that I threatened to bring on them. I will do this because I spoke to them but they did not listen. I called out to them but they did not answer.”’”’”

Je 36:1 The Lord spoke to Jeremiah in the fourth year that Jehoiakim son of Josiah was ruling over Judah:

Je 36:4 So Jeremiah summoned Baruch son of Neriah. Then, Baruch wrote down in a scroll all ~~of~~the Lord’s words ~~which~~that he had told to Jeremiah as they came from his mouth.

Je 36:8 So Baruch son of Neriah did exactly what the prophet Jeremiah ~~had~~told him to do. He read what the Lord had said from the scroll in the temple of the Lord.

Je 36:9 All the people living in Jerusalem and all the people who came into Jerusalem from the towns of Judah ~~came to observe~~observed a fast before the Lord. The fast took place in the ninth month of the fifth year that Jehoiakim son of Josiah was ruling over Judah.

Je 36:31 I will punish him and his descendants and the officials who serve him for the wicked things they have done. I will bring on them, the citizens of Jerusalem, and the people of Judah, all the disaster that I threatened to do to ~~do to~~ ~~to~~ ~~them.~~ ~~I will punish them because I threatened them but~~ ~~about and that~~ they still paid no heed ~~ignored.~~”””

Je 37:15 The officials were very angry ~~at~~ ~~with~~ Jeremiah. They had him flogged and put in prison in the house of Jonathan, the royal secretary, which they had converted into a place for confining prisoners.

Je 37:21 Then King Zedekiah ordered that Jeremiah be committed to the courtyard of the guardhouse. He also ordered that a loaf of bread be given to him every day from the ~~baker's~~ ~~bakers'~~ street until all the bread in the city was gone. So Jeremiah was kept in the courtyard of the guardhouse. Jeremiah Is Charged with Treason and Put in a Cistern to Die

Je 38:22 All the women who are left in the royal palace of Judah will be led out to the officers of the king of Babylon. They will taunt you saying: ““Your trusted friends misled you; they have gotten the best of you. Now that your feet are stuck in the mud, they have turned their backs on you.”

Je 39:3 Then Nergal -Sharezer of Samgar, Nebo -Sarsekim, ~~(who was a chief officer,)~~, Nergal -Sharezer, ~~(who was a high official,)~~, and all the other officers of the king of Babylon came and set up quarters in the Middle Gate.

Je 39:5 But the Babylonian army chased after them. They caught up with Zedekiah in the ~~rift valley~~ plains of Jericho and captured him. They took him to King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon at Riblah in the territory of Hamath and Nebuchadnezzar passed sentence on him there.

Je 39:13 So Nebuzaradan, ~~(the captain of the royal guard,)~~, Nebushazban, ~~(who was a chief officer,)~~, Nergal -Sharezer, ~~(who was a high official,)~~, and all the other officers of the king of Babylon

Je 39:16 “Go and tell Ebed -Melech the ~~Ethiopian,~~ ~~Nubian,~~ ‘This is what the Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, has said, “I will carry out against this city what I promised. It will mean disaster and not good fortune for it. When that disaster happens, you will be there to see it.

Je 42:10 ‘If you will ~~just~~ ~~only~~ stay in this land, I will build you up. I will not tear you down. I will firmly plant you. I will not uproot you. For I am filled with sorrow because of the disaster that I have brought on you.

Je 43:6 They also led off all the men, women, children, and royal princesses that Nebuzaradan, the captain of the royal guard, had left with Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam and grandson of Shaphan. ~~This;~~ ~~this~~ included the prophet Jeremiah and Baruch son of Neriah.

Je 43:8 At Tahpanhes the Lord’s message came to Jeremiah:

Je 43:10 Then tell them, ‘The Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, says, “I will bring my servant King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon. I will set his throne over these stones ~~which~~ ~~that~~ I have buried. He will pitch his royal tent over them.

Je 44:1 The Lord spoke to Jeremiah concerning all the Judeans who were living in the land of Egypt, those in Migdol, Tahpanhes, Memphis, and in the region of southern Egypt:

Je 44:3 This happened because of the wickedness the people living there did. They made me angry by worshiping and offering ~~sacrifices~~ ~~sacrifices~~ to other gods whom neither they nor you nor your ancestors previously knew.

Je 44:15 Then all the men who were aware that their wives were sacrificing to other gods, as well as all their wives, answered Jeremiah. ~~There~~ ~~—~~ ~~there~~ was a great crowd of them representing all the people who lived in northern and southern Egypt. ~~They answered;—~~

Je 44:17 Instead we will do everything we vowed we would do. We will sacrifice and pour out drink offerings to the goddess called the Queen of Heaven just as we and our ancestors, our kings, and our leaders previously did in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem. For then we had plenty of food, were well-off, and had no troubles.

Je 44:20 Then Jeremiah replied to all the people, both men and women, who responded to him in this way:

Je 44:21 “The Lord did indeed remember and call to mind what you did! He remembered the sacrifices incense you and your ancestors, your kings, your leaders, and all the rest of the people of the land offered to other gods in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem.

Je 44:23 You have sacrificed to other gods!. You have sinned against the Lord! You have not obeyed the Lord! You have not followed his laws, his statutes, and his decrees!. That is why this disaster that is evident to this day has happened to you.”

Je 44:24 Then Jeremiah spoke to all the people, particularly to all the women:, “Listen to the Lord’s message, all you people of Judah who are in Egypt.

Je 44:26 But listen to the Lord’s message, all you people of Judah who are living in the land of Egypt: The Lord says, ‘I hereby swear by my own great name that none of the people of Judah who are living anywhere in Egypt will ever again invoke my name in their oaths! Never again will any of them use it in an oath saying, “As surely as the Sovereign Lord lives:....”.’”

Je 44:28 Some who survive in the battle will return to the land of Judah from the land of Egypt. But they will be very few indeed! Then the Judean remnant who have come to live in the land of Egypt will know whose word proves true, mine or theirs.’

Je 45:1 The prophet Jeremiah spoke to Baruch son of Neriah while he was writing down in a scroll the words that Jeremiah spoke to him. (This happened in the fourth year that Jehoiakim son of Josiah was ruling over Judah:.)

Je 46:2 He spoke about Egypt and the army of Pharaoh Necho king of Egypt, which was encamped along the Euphrates River at Carchemish. Now this was the army that King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon defeated in the fourth year that Jehoiakim son of Josiah was ruling over Judah:.

Je 46:4 Harness the horses to the chariots!; Mount mount your horses! Take your positions with helmets on!; Ready ready your spears! Put on the armor!

Je 46:5 “What do I see!?! The soldiers are frightened. They are retreating. They are being scattered. They have fled for refuge without looking back. Terror is all around them,” says the Lord.

Je 46:10 But that day belongs to the Sovereign Lord of Heaven’s Armies. It is a day of reckoning, when he will pay back his adversaries. His sword will devour them until its appetite is satisfied!. It will drink its fill from their blood! Indeed it will be a sacrifice for the Sovereign Lord of Heaven’s Armies in the land of the north by the Euphrates River.

Je 46:13 The Lord spoke to the prophet Jeremiah about Nebuchadnezzar coming to attack the land of Egypt:.

Je 46:24 Poor dear Egypt will be put to shame. She will be handed over to the people from the north:.”

Je 47:1 This was the Lord’s message to the prophet Jeremiah about the Philistines before Pharaoh attacked Gaza:.

Je 47:6 How long will you cry out, ‘Oh, sword of the Lord, how long will it be before you stop killing? Go back into your sheath!; Stay stay there and rest!’

Je 47:7 But how can it rest when I, the Lord, have given it orders? I have ordered it to attack the people of Ashkelon and the seacoast. Judgment Against Moab

Je 48:1 The Lord of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, spoke about Moab: "Sure to be judged is Nebo! Indeed, it will be destroyed! Kiriathaim will suffer disgrace. It will be captured! Its fortress will suffer disgrace. It will be torn down!

Je 48:2 People will not praise Moab ~~any more~~ anymore. The enemy will capture Heshbon and plot how to destroy Moab, saying, 'Come, let's put an end to that nation!' City of Madmen, you will also be destroyed. A destructive army will march against you.

Je 48:6 They will hear, 'Run! Save yourselves!; ~~Even~~ even if you must be like a lonely shrub in the wilderness!'

Je 48:8 The destroyer will come against every town. Not one town will escape. The towns in the valley will be destroyed. The cities on the high plain will be laid waste. I, the Lord, have spoken!

Je 48:9 Set up a gravestone for Moab, for it will certainly be laid in ruins! Its cities will be laid waste and become uninhabited.

Je 48:11 "From its earliest days Moab has lived undisturbed. It has never been taken into exile. Its people are like wine allowed to settle undisturbed on its dregs, never poured out from one jar to another. They are like wine ~~which~~ that tastes like it always did, whose aroma has remained unchanged.

Je 48:17 Mourn for that nation, all you nations living around it, ~~all of~~ you nations that know of its fame. Mourn and say, 'Alas, its powerful influence has been broken! Its glory and power have been done away with!'

Je 48:21 "Judgment will come on the cities on the high plain: on Holon, Jahzah, and Mephaath;

Je 48:22 on Dibon, Nebo, and Beth Diblathaim;

Je 48:23 on Kiriathaim, Beth Gamul, and Beth Meon;

Je 48:30 I, the Lord, affirm that I know how arrogant they are. But their pride is ill-founded. Their boastings will prove to be false.

Je 48:31 So I will weep with sorrow for Moab. I will cry out in sadness for all ~~of~~ Moab. I will moan for the people of Kir Heres.

Je 48:41 Her towns will be captured; ~~Her~~ her fortresses will be taken. At that time the soldiers of Moab will be frightened like a woman in labor.

Je 48:47 Yet in ~~future~~ days ~~to come~~ I will reverse Moab's ill fortune," says the Lord. The judgment against Moab ends here. Judgment Against Ammon

Je 49:1 The Lord spoke about the Ammonites: "Do you think there are not any people of the nation of Israel remaining? Do you think there are not any of them remaining to reinherit their land? Is that why you people who worship the god Milcom have taken possession of the territory of Gad and live in his cities?

Je 49:7 The Lord of Heaven's Armies spoke about Edom: "Is wisdom no longer to be found in Teman? Can Edom's counselors not give her any good advice? Has ~~all of~~ their wisdom turned bad?

Je 49:23 The Lord spoke about Damascus: "The people of Hamath and Arpad will be dismayed because they have heard bad news. Their courage will melt away because of worry. Their hearts will not be able to rest.

Je 49:28 The Lord spoke about Kedar and the kingdoms of Hazor that King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon conquered: "Army of Babylon, go and attack Kedar. Lay waste those who live in the eastern desert.

Je 49:35 The Lord of Heaven's Armies said: "I will kill all the archers of Elam, who are the chief source of her military might.

Je 49:39 "Yet in **future** days ~~to come~~ I will reverse Elam's ill fortune," says the Lord. -Judgment Against Babylon

Je 50:2 "Announce the news among the nations! Proclaim it! Signal for people to pay attention!. Declare the news! Do not hide it! Say: 'Babylon will be captured. Bel will be put to shame. Marduk will be dismayed. Babylon's idols will be put to shame:; **Her**her disgusting images will be dismayed.

Je 50:3 For a nation from the north will attack Babylon:; **Hit** hit will lay her land waste. People and animals will flee out of it. No one will inhabit it.'

Je 50:8 "People of Judah, get out of Babylon quickly! Leave the land of Babylonia! Be the first to depart!. Be like the male goats that lead the herd.

Je 50:15 Shout the battle cry from all around the city. She will throw up her hands in surrender:; **Her**her towers will fall. Her walls will be torn down. Because I, the Lord, am wreaking revenge, take out your vengeance on her! Do to her as she has done!

Je 50:16 Kill all the farmers who sow the seed in the land of Babylon:; **Kill**kill all those who wield the sickle at harvest time. Let all the foreigners return to their own people. Let them hurry back to their own lands to escape destruction by that enemy army.

Je 50:17 "The people of Israel are like scattered sheep ~~which~~ **that** lions have chased away. First the king of Assyria devoured them. Now, last of all, King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon has gnawed their bones.

Je 50:21 The Lord says, "Attack the land of Merathaim and the people who live in Pekod!. Pursue, kill, and completely destroy them! Do just as I have commanded you!

Je 50:24 I set a trap for you, Babylon; you were caught before you knew it. You fought against me:; **So**so you were found and captured.

Je 50:26 Come from far away and attack Babylonia! Open up the places where she stores her grain!. Pile her up in ruins!. Destroy her completely! Do not leave anyone alive!

Je 50:27 Kill all her soldiers!. Let them be slaughtered!. They are doomed, for their day of reckoning has come, the time for them to be punished."

Je 50:29 "Call for archers to come against Babylon! Summon against her all who draw the bow!. Set up camp all around the city!. Do not allow anyone to escape! Pay her back for what she has done. Do to her what she has done to others. For she has proudly defied me, the Holy One of Israel.

Je 50:38 A drought will come upon her land; her rivers and canals will be dried up. All ~~of~~ this will happen because her land is filled with idols. Her people act like madmen because of those idols they fear.

Je 50:39 Therefore desert creatures and jackals will live there:; **Ostriches**ostriches too will dwell in it ~~too~~. But no people will ever live there again:; **No**no one will dwell there for all time to come.

Je 50:40 I will destroy Babylonia just ~~like~~ **as** I did Sodom and Gomorrah and the neighboring towns. No one will live there:; **No**no human being will settle in it," says the Lord.

Je 50:42 Its soldiers are armed with bows and spears. They are cruel and show no mercy. They sound like the roaring seas as they ride forth on their horses. Lined up in formation like men going into battle, they are coming against you, fair Babylon!.

Je 50:44 “A lion coming up from the thick undergrowth along the Jordanscatters the sheep in the pastureland around it. So too I will chase the Babylonians off of their land; ~~Then~~ **then** I will appoint over it whomever I choose. For there is no one like me. There is no one who can call me to account. There is no ruler that can stand up against me.

Je 51:1 The Lord says; “I will cause a destructive wind to blow against Babylon and the people who inhabit Babylonia.

Je 51:6 Get out of Babylonia quickly, you foreign people. Flee to save your lives. Do not let yourselves be killed because of her sins; ~~For~~ **for** it is time for the Lord to wreak his revenge. He will pay Babylonia back for what she has done.

Je 51:7 Babylonia had been a gold cup in the Lord’s hand; ~~She~~ **she** had made the whole world drunk. The nations had drunk from the wine of her wrath; ~~So~~ **so** they have all gone mad.

Je 51:8 But suddenly Babylonia will fall and be destroyed. Cry out in mourning over it! Get medicine for her wounds; ~~Perhaps~~ **perhaps** she can be healed!

Je 51:11 “Sharpen your arrows! Fill your quivers! The Lord will arouse a spirit of hostility in the kings of Media; ~~For~~ **for** he intends to destroy Babylonia. For that is how the Lord will get his revenge—how he will get his revenge for the Babylonians’ destruction of his temple.

Je 51:12 Give the signal to attack Babylon’s wall! Bring more guards; ~~Post~~ **post** them all around the city!. Put men in ambush; ~~For~~ **for** the Lord will do what he has planned. He will do what he said he would do to the people of Babylon.

Je 51:16 When his voice thunders, the waters in the heavens roar. He makes the clouds rise from the far-off horizons; ~~He~~ **he** makes the lightning flash out in the midst of the rain. He unleashes the wind from the places where he stores it;

Je 51:17 ~~All~~ **all** idolaters will prove to be stupid and ignorant. Every goldsmith will be disgraced by the idol he made. For the image he forges is merely a sham; ~~There~~ **there** is no breath in any of those idols.

Je 51:26 No one will use any of your stones as a cornerstone; ~~No~~ **no** one will use any of them in the foundation of his house. For you will lie desolate forever,” says the Lord.

Je 51:29 The earth will tremble and writhe in agony; ~~For~~ **for** the Lord will carry out his plan. He plans to make the land of Babylonia a wasteland where no one lives.

Je 51:31 One runner after another will come to the king of Babylon; ~~One~~ **one** messenger after another will come bringing news. They will bring news to the king of Babylon that his whole city has been captured.

Je 51:33 For the Lord of Heaven’s Armies, the God of Israel, says, ‘Fair Babylon will be like a threshing floor ~~which~~ **that** has been trampled flat for harvest. The time for her to be cut down and harvested will come very soon.’

Je 51:34 “King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon devoured me and drove my people out. Like a monster from the deep he swallowed me. He filled his belly with my riches; ~~He~~ **he** made me an empty dish. He completely cleaned me out.”

Je 51:36 Therefore the Lord says, “I will stand up for your cause. I will pay the Babylonians back for what they have done to you. I will dry up their sea; ~~I~~ **I** will make their springs run dry.

Je 51:38 The Babylonians are all like lions roaring for prey; ~~They~~ **they** are like lion cubs growling for something to eat.

Je 51:40 “I will lead them off to be slaughtered like lambs, rams, and male goats.”

Je 51:43 The towns of Babylonia have become heaps of ruins. She has become a dry and barren desert. No one lives in those towns any more; ~~no~~ one even passes through them.

Je 51:44 I will punish the god Bel in Babylon. I will make him spit out what he has swallowed. The nations will not come streaming to him any longer. Indeed, the walls of Babylon will fall.”

Je 51:46 Do not lose your courage or become afraid because of the reports that are heard in the land. For a report will come in one year. Another report will follow it in the next. There will be violence in the land with ruler fighting against ruler.”

Lamentations

Lamentations The Prophet Speaks: א (Alef)

La 1:11 All her people groaned as they searched for a morsel of bread. They exchanged their valuables for just enough food to stay alive. Jerusalem Speaks: “Look, O Lord! Consider that I have become worthless!” ל (Lamed)

La 1:16 I weep because of these things; my eyes flow with tears. For there is no one in sight who can comfort me or encourage me. My children are desolated because an enemy has prevailed. פ (Pe) The Prophet Speaks:

La 1:17 Zion spread out her hands, but there is no one to comfort her. The Lord has issued a decree against Jacob; his neighbors have become his enemies. Jerusalem has become like filthy garbage in their midst. צ (Tsade) Jerusalem Speaks:

La 1:22 Let all their wickedness come before you; afflict them just as you have afflicted me because of all my acts of rebellion. For my groans are many, and my heart is sick with sorrow. א (Alef) The Prophet Speaks:

La 2:7 The Lord rejected his altar and abhorred his temple. He handed over to the enemy ~~her~~ Jerusalem's palace walls; the enemy shouted in the Lord's temple as if it were a feast day. כ (Khet)

La 2:15 All who passed by on the road clapped their hands to mock you. They sneered and shook their heads at Daughter Jerusalem. “Ha! Is this the city they called ‘The perfection of beauty, the source of joy of the whole earth!’?” פ (Pe)

La 2:19 Get up! Cry out in the night when the night watches start! Pour out your heart like water before the face of the Lord! Lift up your hands to him for your children's lives; they are fainting from hunger at every street corner. ר (Resh) Jerusalem Speaks:

La 2:22 As if it were a feast day, you call enemies to terrify me on every side. On the day of the Lord's anger no one escaped or survived. My enemy has finished off those healthy infants whom I bore and raised. א (Alef) The Prophet Speaks:

La 3:1 I am the man who has experienced affliction from the rod of ~~his~~ the Lord's wrath.

La 3:3 He repeatedly attacks me; he turns his hand against me all day long. ב (Bet)

La 3:44 You shrouded yourself with a cloud so that no prayer ~~can~~ could get through.

La 3:47 ~~Panic~~ panic and pitfall have come upon us, devastation and destruction.

La 3:58 O Lord, you championed my cause; you redeemed my life.

La 3:66 Pursue them in anger and eradicate them from under the Lord's heaven. א (Alef) The Prophet Speaks:

La 4:6 The punishment of my people ~~exceeded~~ **exceeds** that of Sodom, which was overthrown in a moment with no one to help her. ז (Zayin)

La 4:7 ~~Her~~ **Our** consecrated ones were brighter than snow, whiter than milk; their bodies more ruddy than corals, their hair like lapis lazuli. ח (Khet)

La 4:9 Those who ~~died~~ **die** by the sword are better off than those who die of hunger, those who waste away, struck down from lack of food. י (Yod)

La 4:12 Neither the kings of the earth nor the people of the lands ever thought that enemy or foe ~~would~~ **could** enter the gates of Jerusalem. מ (Mem)

La 4:16 The Lord himself has scattered them; he no longer watches over them. They did not honor the priests; they did not show favor to the elders. נ (Ayin) The People of Jerusalem Lament:

La 4:20 Our very life breath—the Lord's anointed king—was caught in their traps, of whom we thought, "Under his protection we will survive among the nations." ש (Sin/Shin) The Prophet Speaks:

La 4:22 O people of Zion, your punishment will come to an end; he will not prolong your exile. But, O people of Edom, he will punish your sin and reveal your offenses! The People of Jerusalem Pray:

Ezekiel

Eze 1:3 the Lord's message came to the priest Ezekiel the son of Buzi, at the Kebar River in the land of the Babylonians. The hand of the Lord came on him there:.)

Eze 2:6 But you, son of man, do not fear them, and do not fear their words—even. **Even** though briars and thorns surround you and you live among scorpions—do not fear their words and do not be terrified of the looks they give you, for they are a rebellious house!

Eze 3:6 not to many peoples of unintelligible speech and difficult language, whose words you cannot understand.—~~surely~~ **Surely** if I had sent you to them, they would listen to you!

Eze 3:7 But the house of Israel is unwilling to listen to you, because they are not willing to listen to me, for the whole house of Israel is ~~hard-headed~~ **hardheaded** and ~~hard-hearted~~ **hardhearted**.

Eze 3:11 Go to the exiles, to your fellow countrymen, and speak to them—~~say~~. **Say** to them, "This is what the Sovereign Lord says," whether they pay attention or not." Ezekiel Before the Exiles

Eze 3:18 When I say to the wicked, "You will certainly die," and you do not warn him—you do not speak out to warn the wicked to turn from his wicked lifestyle so that he may live—that wicked person will die for his iniquity, but I will hold you accountable for his death.

Eze 4:8 Look here: I will tie you up with ropes, so you cannot turn from one side to the other until you complete the days of your siege.

Eze 4:12 And you must eat the food ~~like~~ **as** you would a barley cake. You must bake it in front of them over a fire made with dried human excrement."

Eze 6:2 "Son of man, turn toward the mountains of Israel and prophesy against them:

Eze 6:3 Say, ‘Mountains of Israel, ~~Hear~~hear the word of the Sovereign Lord! This is what the Sovereign Lord says to the mountains and the hills, to the ravines and the valleys: I am bringing a sword against you, and I will destroy your high places.

Eze 6:9 Then your survivors will remember me among the nations where they are exiled. They will realize how I was crushed by their unfaithful heart ~~which~~that turned from me and by their eyes ~~which~~that lusted after their idols. They will loathe themselves because of the evil they have done and because of all their abominable practices.

Eze 6:10 They will know that I am the Lord; my threats to bring this catastrophe on them were not empty.²

Eze 6:13 Then you will know that I am the Lord —when their dead lie among their idols around their altars, on every high hill and ~~on~~ all the mountaintops, under every green tree and every leafy oak; —the places where they have offered fragrant incense to all their idols.

Eze 7:3 The end is now upon you, and I will release my anger against you; I will judge you according to your behavior; I will hold you accountable for all your abominable practices.

Eze 7:17 All ~~of~~ their hands will hang limp; their knees will be wet with urine.

Eze 7:18 They will wear sackcloth, terror will cover them; shame will be on all their faces, and all ~~of~~ their heads will be shaved bald.

Eze 8:3 He stretched out the form of a hand and grabbed me by a lock of hair on my head. Then a wind lifted me up between the earth and sky and brought me to Jerusalem by ~~means of~~divine visions, to the door of the inner gate ~~which~~that faces north where the statue ~~which~~that provokes to jealousy was located.

Eze 9:2 Next, I noticed six men coming from the direction of the upper gate ~~which~~that faces north, each with his war club in his hand. Among them was a man dressed in linen with a writing kit at his side. They came and stood beside the bronze altar.

Eze 10:7 Then one of the cherubim stretched out his hand toward the fire ~~which~~that was among the cherubim. He took some and put it into the hands of the man dressed in linen, who took it and left.

Eze 10:20 These were the living creatures ~~which~~that I saw at the Kebar River underneath the God of Israel; I knew that they were cherubim.

Eze 11:5 Then the Spirit of the Lord came upon me and said to me, “Say: ‘This is what the Lord says: ‘This is what you are thinking, O house of Israel; I know what goes through your minds.

Eze 12:10 Say to them, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord ~~has said~~says: The prince will raise this burden in Jerusalem, and all the house of Israel within it.’

Eze 12:12 “The prince who is among them will raise his belongings onto his shoulder in darkness; and will go out. He will dig a hole in the wall to leave through. He will cover his face so that he cannot see the land with his eyes.

Eze 12:18 “Son of man, eat your bread with trembling; and drink your water with anxious shaking.

Eze 13:6 They see delusion and their omens are a lie. They say, “~~the~~The Lord declares,” though the Lord has not sent them; yet they expect their word to be confirmed.

Eze 13:7 Have you not seen a false vision and announced a lying omen when you say, “~~the~~The Lord declares,” although I myself never spoke?

Eze 13:15 I will vent my rage against the wall; and against those who coated it with whitewash. Then I will say to you, “The wall is no more and those who whitewashed it are no more—

Eze 14:19 “Or suppose I were to send a plague into that land; and pour out my rage on it with bloodshed, killing both people and animals.

Eze 14:23 They will console you when you see their behavior and their deeds, because you will know that it was not without reason that I have done everything ~~which~~that I have done in it, declares the Sovereign Lord.” Burning a Useless Vine

Eze 15:6 “Therefore, this is what the Sovereign Lord says: Like the wood of the vine is among the trees of the forest ~~which~~that I have provided as fuel for the fire— so I will provide the residents of Jerusalem as fuel.

Eze 16:14 Your fame spread among the nations because of your beauty; your beauty was perfect because of the splendor ~~which~~that I bestowed on you, declares the Sovereign Lord.

Eze 16:23 ““After all ~~of~~ your evil— “Woe! Woe to you!” declares the Sovereign Lord—

Eze 16:30 ““How sick is your heart, declares the Sovereign Lord, when you perform all ~~of~~ these acts, the deeds of a bold prostitute.

Eze 16:35 ““Therefore ~~Θ~~, you prostitute, ~~Listen~~listen to the Lord’s message:!

Eze 17:3 Say to them: ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: ““A great eagle with broad wings, long feathers, with full plumage ~~which~~that was multi-hued, came to Lebanon and took the top of the cedar.

Eze 17:9 “““Say to them: ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: ““Will it prosper? Will he not rip out its roots and cause its fruit to rot and wither? All its foliage will wither. No strong arm or large army will be needed to pull it out by its roots.

Eze 17:14 so it would be a lowly kingdom ~~which~~that could not rise on its own but ~~must~~had to keep its treaty with him in order to stand.

Eze 17:17 Pharaoh with his great army and mighty horde will not help him in battle, when siege ramps are erected and siege walls are built to kill many people.

Eze 17:18 He despised the oath by breaking the covenant. Take note —he gave his promise and did all these things—~~he~~. ~~He~~ will not escape!

Eze 18:2 “What do you mean by quoting this proverb concerning the land of Israel: ““The fathers eat sour grapes, and the children’s teeth become numb?”

Eze 18:16 does not oppress anyone or keep what has been given in pledge, does not commit robbery, gives his food to the hungry; and clothes the naked,

Eze 20:4 “Are you willing to pronounce judgment on them? Are you willing to pronounce judgment, son of man? Then confront them with the abominable practices of their fathers,

Eze 20:6 On that day I swore to bring them out of the land of Egypt to a land ~~which~~that I had picked out for them, a land flowing with milk and honey, the most beautiful of all lands.

Eze 20:8 But they rebelled against me; and refused to listen to me; no one got rid of their detestable idols, nor did they abandon the idols of Egypt. Then I decided to pour out my rage on them and fully vent my anger against them in the midst of the land of Egypt.

Eze 20:21 “But the children rebelled against me, did not follow my statutes, did not observe my regulations by carrying them out (the one who obeys them will live by them), and desecrated my Sabbaths. I decided to pour out my rage on them and fully vent my anger against them in the wilderness.

Eze 20:22 But I refrained from doing so; and acted instead for the sake of my reputation, so that I would not be profaned before the nations in whose sight I had brought them out.

Eze 20:25 I also gave them decrees ~~which~~that were not good and regulations by which they could not live.

Eze 20:26 I declared them to be defiled because of their sacrifices — they caused all their firstborn to pass through the fire — so that I ~~would~~might devastate them, so that they ~~will~~would know that I am the Lord.’

Eze 20:28 I brought them to the land ~~which~~that I swore to give them, but whenever they saw any high hill or leafy tree, they offered their sacrifices there and presented the offerings that ~~provoke~~provoked me to anger. They offered their soothing aroma there and poured out their drink offerings.

Eze 20:29 So I said to them, “What is this high place you go to??” (So it is called “High Place” to this day.)

Eze 20:33 As surely as I live, declares the Sovereign Lord, with a powerful hand and an outstretched arm; and with an outpouring of rage, I will be king over you.

Eze 20:34 I will bring you out from the nations; and will gather you from the lands where you are scattered, with a powerful hand and an outstretched arm and with an outpouring of rage!

Eze 20:47 and say to the scrub land of the Negev, ‘Listen to the Lord’s message! This is what the Sovereign Lord has said: Look here, I am about to start a fire in you, and it will devour every green tree and every dry tree in you. The flaming fire will not be extinguished, and the whole surface of the ground from the Negev to the north will be scorched by it.

Eze 21:20 Mark out the routes for the sword to take: “‘Rabbah of the ~~Ammonites~~Ammonites’ and “‘Judah with Jerusalem in it.’”

Eze 21:26 this is what the Sovereign Lord says: Tear off the turban; take off the crown! Things must change! Exalt the lowly; bring ~~down~~low the ~~proud~~exalted!

Eze 21:27 A total ruin I will make it! ~~It~~Indeed, this will come to an end ~~not be~~when the one arrives ~~until he comes~~to whom ~~is the right, and I have assigned judgment~~will give it to him.’

Eze 21:28 “As for you, son of man, prophesy and say, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says concerning the Ammonites and their coming humiliation; say: “A sword, a sword drawn for slaughter, polished to consume, to flash like lightning—

Eze 21:29 while seeing false visions ~~for~~about you and reading lying omens ~~for~~about you — to place ~~that sword~~you on the necks of the profane wicked, whose day has come, the time of final punishment.

Eze 22:2 “As for you, son of man, are you willing to pronounce judgment; ~~are~~Are you willing to pronounce judgment on the bloody city? Then confront her with all her abominable deeds!

Eze 22:19 Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord says: ‘Because all of you have become slag, look out! —I am about to gather you in the middle of Jerusalem.

Eze 22:31 So I have poured my anger on them; and destroyed them with the fire of my fury. I hereby repay them for what they have done, declares the Sovereign Lord.” Two Sisters

Eze 23:4 Oholah was the name of the older and Oholibah the name of her younger sister. They became mine; and gave birth to sons and daughters. Oholah is Samaria, and Oholibah is Jerusalem.

Eze 23:8 She did not abandon the prostitution she had practiced in Egypt; for in her youth men went to bed with her, fondled her virgin breasts, and ravished her.

Eze 23:27 So I will put an end to your obscene conduct and your prostitution ~~which~~that you have practiced in the land of Egypt. You will not seek their help or remember Egypt anymore.

Eze 23:32 “This is what the Sovereign Lord says: “‘You will drink your sister’s deep and wide cup; you will be scorned and derided, for it holds a great deal.

Eze 24:1 The Lord’s message came to me in the ninth year, in the tenth month, on the tenth day of the month:—

Eze 25:3 Say to the Ammonites, ‘Hear the word of the Sovereign Lord: This is what the Sovereign Lord says: You said “Aha!” about my sanctuary when it was desecrated, about the land of Israel when it was made desolate, and about the house of Judah when they went into exile.

Eze 25:7 take note;—I have stretched out my hand against you, and I will hand you over as plunder to the nations. I will cut you off from the peoples and make you perish from the lands. I will destroy you; then you will know that I am the Lord.”A Prophecy Against Moab

Eze 25:16 So this is what the Sovereign Lord says: Take note, I am about to stretch out my hand against the Philistines. I will kill the ~~Cherethites~~Kerethites and destroy those who remain on the seacoast.

Eze 26:11 With his horses’ ~~hoofs~~hooves he will trample all your streets. He will kill your people with the sword, and your strong pillars will tumble down to the ground.

Eze 26:15 “This is what the Sovereign Lord says to Tyre: Oh, how the coastlands will shake at the sound of your fall, when the wounded groan; at the massive slaughter in your midst!

Eze 26:20 then I will bring you down to bygone people, to be with those who descend to the Pit. I will make you live in the lower parts of the earth; among the primeval ruins, with those who descend to the Pit, so that you will not be inhabited or stand in the land of the living.

Eze 27:7 Fine linen from Egypt, woven with patterns, was used for your sail to serve as your banner; blue and purple from the coastlands of Elishah ~~was~~were used for your deck’s awning.

Eze 27:24 They traded with you choice garments, purple clothes and embroidered work, and multicolored carpets; bound and reinforced with cords; these were among your merchandise.

Eze 27:28 At the sound of your captains’ ~~ery~~cries the waves will surge;

Eze 29:2 “Son of man, turn toward Pharaoh king of Egypt; and prophesy against him and against all Egypt.

Eze 29:14 I will restore the fortunes of Egypt; and will bring them back to the land of Pathros, to the land of their origin; there they will be an insignificant kingdom.

Eze 30:9 ““On that day messengers will go out from me in ships to frighten ~~overly confident~~overconfident Ethiopia; panic will overtake them on the day of Egypt’s doom; for beware—it is coming!

Eze 30:17 The young men of On and of Pi~~-beseth~~ Beseth will die by the sword; and the cities will go into captivity.

Eze 30:23 I will scatter the Egyptians among the nations; and disperse them among foreign countries.

Eze 31:6 All the birds of the sky nested in its boughs; under its branches all the beasts of the field gave birth; in its shade all the great nations lived.

Eze 32:26 “Meshech –Tubal is there, along with all her hordes around her grave. All of them are uncircumcised, killed by the sword, for they spread their terror in the land of the living.

Eze 33:22 Now the hand of the Lord had been on me the evening before the refugee reached me, but the Lord opened my mouth by the time the refugee arrived in the morning; he opened my mouth and I was ~~no longer~~ **unable** to speak **once more**.

Eze 34:8 As surely as I live, declares the Sovereign Lord, my sheep have become prey and have become food for all the wild beasts. There was no shepherd, and my shepherds did not search for my flock, but fed themselves and did not feed my sheep;

Eze 34:9 Therefore, you shepherds, listen to the Lord’s message:

Eze 34:10 This is what the Sovereign Lord says: Look, I am against the shepherds, and I will demand my sheep from their hand. I will no longer let them be shepherds; the shepherds will not feed themselves anymore. I will rescue my sheep from their ~~mouth~~ **mouths**, so that they will no longer be food for them.

Eze 34:19 As for my sheep, they must eat what you trampled with your feet; and drink what you have muddied with your feet!

Eze 35:4 I will lay waste your cities; and you will become desolate. Then you will know that I am the Lord!

Eze 35:10 ““You said, “These two nations, these two lands will be mine, and we will possess them,” —(although the Lord was there—);

Eze 35:11 therefore, as surely as I live, declares the Sovereign Lord, I will deal with you according to your anger; and ~~according to~~ your envy, by which you acted spitefully against them. I will reveal myself to them when I judge you.

Eze 35:12 Then you will know that I, the Lord, have heard all the insults you spoke against the mountains of Israel, saying, “They are desolate; they have been given to us for food.”

Eze 35:15 As you rejoiced over the inheritance of the house of Israel because it was desolate, so will I deal with you—you will be desolate, Mount Seir, and all of Edom—all of it! Then they will know that I am the Lord.”
Blessings on the Mountains of Israel

Eze 36:4 therefore, O mountains of Israel, hear the word of the Sovereign Lord: This is what the Sovereign Lord says to the mountains and hills, the ravines and valleys, and to the desolate ruins and the abandoned cities that have become prey and an object of derision to the rest of the nations round about—;

Eze 36:5 therefore, this is what the Sovereign Lord says: Surely I have spoken in the fire of my zeal against the rest of the nations; and against all Edom, who with great joy and utter contempt have made my land their property and prey, because of its pasture.’

Eze 36:8 ““But you, mountains of Israel, will grow your branches; and bear your fruit for my people Israel; for they will arrive soon.

Eze 36:11 I will increase the number of people and animals on you; they will increase and be fruitful. I will cause you to be inhabited as in ancient times; and will do more good for you than at the beginning of your history. Then you will know that I am the Lord.

Eze 36:13 ““This is what the Sovereign Lord says: Because they are saying to you, “You are a devourer of men; and bereave your nation of children,”

Eze 36:23 I will magnify my great name that has been profaned among the nations, ~~that~~ **which** you have profaned among them. The nations will know that I am the Lord, declares the Sovereign Lord, when I magnify myself

among you in their sight.

Eze 36:31 Then you will remember your evil behavior and your deeds ~~which~~**that** were not good; you will loathe yourselves on account of your sins and your abominable deeds.

Eze 36:36 Then the nations ~~which~~**that** remain around you will know that I, the Lord, have rebuilt the ruins and replanted what was desolate. I, the Lord, have spoken—and I will do it!’

Eze 36:38 Like the sheep for offerings, like the sheep of Jerusalem during her appointed feasts, so ~~will~~ the ruined cities **will** be filled with flocks of people. Then they will know that I am the Lord.” The Valley of Dry Bones

Eze 37:16 “As for you, son of man, take one branch; and write on it, ‘For Judah; and for the Israelites associated with him.’ Then take another branch and write on it, ‘For Joseph, the branch of Ephraim, and all the house of Israel associated with him.’

Eze 37:19 tell them, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: Look, I am about to take the branch of Joseph ~~which~~**that** is in the hand of Ephraim and the tribes of Israel associated with him, and I will place them on the stick of Judah; and make them into one stick—they will be one in my hand.’

Eze 38:16 You will advance against my people Israel like a cloud covering the earth. In ~~the latter~~**future** days I will bring you against my land so that the nations may acknowledge me, when before their eyes I magnify myself through you, O Gog.

Eze 39:10 They will not need to take wood from the field or cut down trees from the forests; because they will make fires with the weapons. They will take the loot from those who looted them and seize the plunder of those who plundered them, declares the Sovereign Lord.

Eze 39:11 ““On that day I will assign Gog a grave in Israel. It will be the valley of those who travel east of the sea; it will block the way of the travelers. There they will bury Gog and all his horde; they will call it the ~~valley~~**Valley** of Hamon -Gog.

Eze 39:15 When the scouts survey the land and see a human bone, they will place a sign by it, until those assigned to burial duty have buried it in the valley of Hamon -Gog.

Eze 39:17 “As for you, son of man, this is what the Sovereign Lord says: Tell every kind of bird and every wild beast: ‘Assemble and come! Gather from all around to my slaughter ~~which~~**that** I am going to make for you, a great slaughter on the mountains of Israel! You will eat flesh and drink blood.

Eze 39:19 You will eat fat until you are full, and drink blood until you are drunk; at my slaughter ~~which~~**that** I have made for you.

Eze 39:21 “I will display my majesty among the nations. All the nations will witness the judgment I have executed; and the power I have exhibited among them.

Eze 39:28 Then they will know that I am the Lord their God; because I sent them into exile among the nations; and then gathered them into their own land. I will not leave any of them in exile any longer.

Eze 40:2 By ~~means of~~ divine visions he brought me to the land of Israel and placed me on a very high mountain, and on it was a structure like a city, to the south.

Eze 40:17 Then he brought me to the outer court. I saw chambers there; and a pavement made for the court all around; thirty chambers faced the pavement.

Eze 40:20 He measured the length and width of the gate of the outer court ~~which~~**that** faces north.

Eze 40:22 Its windows, its porches, and its decorative palm trees had the same measurement as the gate ~~which~~that faced east. Seven steps led up to it, and its porch was in front of them.

Eze 40:37 Its jambs faced the outer court, and it had decorative palm trees on its jambs; on either side, and its stairway had eight steps.

Eze 40:42 The four tables for the burnt offering were of carved stone, 32 inches long, 32 inches wide, and 21 inches high. They would put the instruments ~~which~~that they used to slaughter the burnt offering and the sacrifice on them.

Eze 40:43 There were hooks three inches long; fastened in the house all around, and on the tables was the flesh of the offering.

Eze 40:45 He said to me, “This chamber ~~which~~that faces south is for the priests who keep charge of the temple,

Eze 40:46 and the chamber ~~which~~that faces north is for the priests who keep charge of the altar. These are the descendants of Zadok, from the descendants of Levi, who may approach the Lord to minister to him.”

Eze 40:48 Then he brought me to the porch of the temple and measured the jambs of the porch as $8\frac{3}{4}$ feet on either side, ~~and~~; the width of the gate was $24\frac{1}{2}$ feet, and the sides were $5\frac{1}{4}$ feet on each side.

Eze 41:1 Then he brought me to the outer sanctuary; and measured the jambs; the jambs were $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet wide on each side.

Eze 41:2 The width of the entrance was $17\frac{1}{2}$ feet, and the sides of the entrance were $8\frac{3}{4}$ feet on each side. He measured the length of the outer sanctuary as 70 feet; and its width as 35 feet.

Eze 41:4 Then he measured its length as 35 feet; and its width as 35 feet, before the outer sanctuary. He said to me, “This is the ~~most holy place~~Most Holy Place.”

Eze 41:5 Then he measured the wall of the temple as $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet; and the width of the side chambers as 7 feet, all around the temple.

Eze 41:7 The side chambers surrounding the temple were wider at each successive story; for the structure surrounding the temple went up story by story all around the temple. For this reason the width of the temple increased as it went up, and one went up from the lowest story to the highest by the way of the middle story.

Eze 42:1 Then he led me out to the outer court, toward the north, and brought me to the chamber ~~which~~that was opposite the courtyard and opposite the building on the north.

Eze 42:3 Opposite the 35 feet that belonged to the inner court, and opposite the pavement ~~which~~that belonged to the outer court, gallery faced gallery in the three stories.

Eze 42:11 ~~like those on the north~~ with a passage in front of them. ~~They looked like the~~The chambers ~~on~~that were toward the north. ~~Of~~south were the same length and width as those on the north, and ~~all their~~had matching exits according to their arrangements and entrances and arrangements.

Eze 42:12 ~~were the chambers which were toward the south~~. There was an opening at the head of the passage, the passage in front of the corresponding wall toward the east when one enters.

Eze 42:13 Then he said to me, “The north chambers and the south chambers ~~which~~that face the courtyard are holy chambers where the priests who approach the Lord will eat the most holy offerings. There they will place the most holy offerings—the grain offering, the sin offering, and the guilt offering, because the place is holy.

Eze 42:15 Now when he had finished measuring the interior of the temple, he led me out by the gate ~~which~~that faces east and measured all around.

Eze 43:2 I saw the glory of the God of Israel coming from the east; the sound was like that of rushing water; and the earth radiated his glory.

Eze 43:11 When they are ashamed of all that they have done, make known to them the design of the temple;— its pattern, its exits and entrances, and its whole design—all its statutes, its entire design, and all its laws; write it all down in their sight, so that they may observe its entire design and all its statutes and do them.

Eze 43:13 “And these are the measurements of the altar: Its base is $1\frac{3}{4}$ feet high; and $1\frac{3}{4}$ feet wide, and its border nine inches on its edge. This is to be the height of the altar.

Eze 43:20 You will take some of its blood; and place it on the four horns of the altar, on the four corners of the ledge, and on the border all around; you will purify it and make atonement for it.

Eze 44:1 Then he brought me back by way of the outer gate of the sanctuary ~~which~~**that** faces east, but it was shut.

Eze 44:9 This is what the Sovereign Lord says: No foreigner; who is uncircumcised in heart and flesh among all the foreigners who are among the people of Israel; will enter into my sanctuary.

Eze 44:12 Because they used to minister to them before their idols; and became a sinful obstacle to the house of Israel, consequently I have made a vow concerning them, declares the Sovereign Lord, that they will be responsible for their sin.

Eze 44:13 They will not come near me to serve me as priest, nor will they come near any of my holy things, the things ~~which~~**that** are most sacred. They will bear the shame of the abominable deeds they have committed.

Eze 44:14 Yet I will appoint them to keep charge of the temple, all ~~of~~its service, and all that will be done in it. The Levitical Priests

Eze 44:16 They will enter my sanctuary; and approach my table to minister to me; they will keep my charge.

Eze 44:19 When they go out to the outer court to the people, they must remove the garments they were ministering in; and place them in the holy chambers; they must put on other garments so that they will not transmit holiness to the people with their garments.

Eze 44:23 Moreover, they will teach my people the difference between the holy and the common; and show them how to distinguish between the ceremonially unclean and the clean.

Eze 44:27 On the day he enters the sanctuary; into the inner court to serve in the sanctuary, he must offer his sin offering, declares the Sovereign Lord.

Eze 44:30 The first of all the ~~first fruits~~**firstfruits** and all contributions of any kind will be for the priests; you will also give to the priest the first portion of your dough, so that a blessing may rest on your house.

Eze 45:1 ““When you allot the land as an inheritance, you will offer an allotment to the Lord, a holy portion from the land; the length will be ~~eight and a quarter~~**8 $\frac{1}{4}$** miles and the width ~~three and one-third~~**3 $\frac{1}{3}$** miles. This entire area will be holy.

Eze 45:3 From this measured area you will measure a length of ~~eight and a quarter~~**8 $\frac{1}{4}$** miles and a width of ~~three and one-third~~**3 $\frac{1}{3}$** miles; in it will be the sanctuary, the ~~most holy place~~**Most Holy Place**.

Eze 45:5 An area ~~eight and a quarter~~**8 $\frac{1}{4}$** miles in length and ~~three and one-third~~**3 $\frac{1}{3}$** miles in width will be for the Levites, who minister at the temple, as the place for the cities in which they will live.

Eze 45:6 ““Alongside the portion set apart as the holy allotment, you will allot for the city an area ~~one and two-thirds~~**1 $\frac{2}{3}$** miles wide and ~~eight and a quarter~~**8 $\frac{1}{4}$** miles long; it will be for the whole house of Israel.

Eze 45:7 ““For the prince there will be land on both sides of the holy allotment and the allotted city, ~~alongside the holy allotment and the allotted city~~, on the west side and on the east side; it will be comparable in length to one of the portions, from the west border to the east border

Eze 45:9 ““This is what the Sovereign Lord says: Enough, you princes of Israel! Put away violence and destruction; and do what is just and right. Put an end to your evictions of my people, declares the Sovereign Lord.

Eze 45:11 The dry and liquid measures will be the same, ~~the~~: The bath will contain a tenth of a homer, and the ephah a tenth of a homer; the homer will be the standard measure.

Eze 45:13 ““This is the offering you must offer: a sixth of an ephah from a homer of wheat; ~~a sixth of an ephah from a homer of barley,~~

Eze 45:15 and one sheep from each flock of ~~two hundred~~ 200, from the watered places of Israel, for a grain offering, burnt offering, and peace offering, to make atonement for them, declares the Sovereign Lord.

Eze 46:2 The prince will enter by way of the porch of the gate from the outside; and will stand by the doorpost of the gate. The priests will provide his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he will bow down at the threshold of the gate and then go out. But the gate will not be closed until evening.

Eze 46:4 The burnt offering ~~which~~ **that** the prince will offer to the Lord on the Sabbath day will be six unblemished lambs and one unblemished ram.

Eze 46:6 On the day of the new moon he will offer an unblemished young bull; and six lambs and a ram, all without blemish.

Eze 46:16 ““This is what the Sovereign Lord says: If the prince should give a gift to one of his sons as his inheritance, it will belong to his sons; ~~it is their property by inheritance.~~

Eze 47:9 Every living creature ~~which~~ **that** swarms where the river flows will live; there will be many fish, for these waters flow there. It will become fresh, and everything will live where the river flows.

Eze 47:16 Hamath, Berothah, Sibram, which is between the border of Damascus and the border of Hamath, as far as Hazer-~~hattikon~~ **Hattikon**, which is on the border of Hauran.

Eze 47:17 The border will run from the sea to Hazar-~~enan~~ **Enan**, at the border of Damascus, and on the north is the border of Hamath. This is the north side.

Eze 47:19 On the south side it will run from Tamar to the waters of ~~Meribath~~ **Meribah** Kadesh, the river, to the Great Sea. This is the south side.

Eze 48:1 ““These are the names of the tribes: From the northern end beside the road of Hethlon to Lebo Hamath, as far as Hazar-~~enan~~ **Enan** (which is on the border of Damascus, toward the north beside Hamath), extending from the east side to the west, Dan will have one portion.

Eze 48:8 ““Next to the border of Judah from the east side to the west side will be the allotment you must set apart. It is to be ~~eight and a quarter~~ **8¼** miles wide, and the same length as one of the tribal portions, from the east side to the west side; the sanctuary will be in the middle of it.

Eze 48:9 The allotment you set apart to the Lord will be ~~eight and a quarter~~ **8¼** miles in length and ~~three and one-third~~ **3⅓** miles in width.

Eze 48:10 These will be the allotments for the holy portion: for the priests, toward the north ~~eight and a quarter~~ **8¼** miles in length, toward the west ~~three and one-third~~ **3⅓** miles in width, toward the east ~~three and one-~~

~~third~~³/₃ miles in width, and toward the south ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles in length; the sanctuary of the Lord will be in the middle.

Eze 48:11 This will be for the priests who are set apart from the descendants of Zadok who kept my charge and did not go astray when the people of Israel strayed off, ~~like~~^{as} the Levites did.

Eze 48:12 It will be their portion from the allotment of the land, a ~~most holy place~~^{Most Holy Place}, next to the border of the Levites.

Eze 48:13 “Alongside the border of the priests, the Levites will have an allotment ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles in length and ~~three and one-third~~³/₃ miles in width. The whole length will be ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles and the width ~~three and one-third~~³/₃ miles.

Eze 48:15 “The remainder, ~~one and two-thirds~~¹/₃ miles in width and ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles in length, will be for common use by the city, for houses and for open space. The city will be in the middle of it;

Eze 48:16 these will be its measurements: The north side will be ~~one and one-half~~¹/₂ miles, the south side ~~one and one-half~~¹/₂ miles, the east side ~~one and one-half~~¹/₂ miles, and the west side ~~one and one-half~~¹/₂ miles.

Eze 48:18 The remainder of the length alongside the holy allotment will be ~~three and one-third~~³/₃ miles to the east and ~~three and one-third~~³/₃ miles toward the west, and it will be beside the holy allotment. Its produce will be for food for the workers of the city.

Eze 48:20 The whole allotment will be ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles square; you must set apart the holy allotment with the possession of the city.

Eze 48:21 “The rest, on both sides of the holy allotment and the property of the city, will belong to the prince. Extending from the ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles of the holy allotment to the east border, and westward from the ~~eight and a quarter~~⁸/₄ miles to the west border, alongside the portions, it will belong to the prince. The holy allotment and the sanctuary of the temple will be in the middle of it.

Eze 48:28 Next to the border of Gad, at the south side, the border will run from Tamar to the waters of ~~Meribath~~^{Meribah} Kadesh, to the Stream of Egypt, and on to the Great Sea.

Daniel

Da 2:4 The wise men replied to the king: ~~What follows is in Aramaic~~—“O king, live forever! Tell your servants the dream, and we will disclose its interpretation.”

Da 2:6 But if you can disclose the dream and its interpretation, you will receive from me gifts, a reward, and considerable honor. So disclose to me the dream and its interpretation!²².”

Da 2:20 saying: “Let the name of God be praised forever and ever, for wisdom and power belong to him.

Da 2:23 O God of my fathers, I acknowledge and glorify you, for you have bestowed wisdom and power on me. Now you have enabled me to understand what ~~I~~^{we} requested from you. For you have enabled ~~me~~^{us} to understand the king’s dilemma.”

Da 2:24 Then Daniel went in to see Arioch (whom the king had appointed to destroy the wise men of Babylon). He came and said to him, “Don’t destroy the wise men of Babylon! Escort me to the king, and I will disclose the interpretation to him!²².”

Da 2:28 However, there is a God in heaven who reveals mysteries, and he has made known to King Nebuchadnezzar what will happen in the times to come. The dream and the visions you had while lying on your

bed are as follows:

Da 2:40 Then there will be a fourth kingdom, one strong like iron. Just like iron breaks in pieces and shatters everything, and as iron breaks in pieces all ~~of~~ these metals, so it will break in pieces and crush the others.

Da 3:1 King Nebuchadnezzar had a golden statue made. It was 90 feet tall and ~~nine~~9 feet wide. He erected it on the plain of Dura in the province of Babylon.

Da 3:29 I hereby decree that any people, nation, or language group that blasphemes the ~~god~~God of Shadrach, Meshach, or Abednego will be dismembered and his home reduced to rubble! For there exists no other god who can deliver in this way.”

Da 4:1 (3:31) “King Nebuchadnezzar, to all peoples, nations, and language groups that live in all the land: “Peace and prosperity!

Da 4:14 He called out loudly as follows: ‘Chop down the tree and lop off its branches! Strip off its foliage and scatter its fruit! Let the animals flee from under it and the birds from its branches!.

Da 4:20 The tree that you saw that grew large and strong, whose top reached to the sky, and ~~which~~that could be seen in all the land,

Da 4:24 this is the interpretation, O king!. It is the decision of the Most High that this has happened to my lord the king.

Da 4:28 Now all ~~of~~ this happened to King Nebuchadnezzar.

Da 5:1 King Belshazzar prepared a great banquet for ~~a thousand~~1,000 of his nobles, and he was drinking wine in front of them all.

Da 5:17 But Daniel replied to the king, “Keep your gifts, and give your rewards to someone else!. However, I will read the writing for the king and make known its interpretation.

Da 5:21 He was driven from human society; his mind was changed to that of an animal, ~~he~~. He lived with the wild donkeys, he was fed grass like oxen, and his body became damp with the dew of the sky, until he came to understand that the most high God rules over human kingdoms, and he appoints over them whomever he wishes.

Da 5:23 Instead, you have exalted yourself against the Lord of heaven. You brought before you the vessels from his temple, and you and your nobles, together with your wives and concubines, drank wine from them. You praised the gods of silver, gold, bronze, iron, wood, and stone—gods that cannot see or hear or comprehend!. But you have not glorified the God who has in his control your very breath and all your ways!

Da 5:26 This is the interpretation of the words: As for ~~mene~~Mene —God has numbered your kingdom’s days and brought it to an end.

Da 5:27 As for ~~tegel~~—Teqel —you are weighed on the balances and found to be lacking.

Da 5:28 As for ~~peres~~Peres —your kingdom is divided and given over to the Medes and Persians.”

Da 5:30 And ~~in~~ that very night Belshazzar, the Babylonian king, was killed.

Da 7:12 As for the rest of the beasts, their ruling authority had already been removed, though they were permitted to go on living for a time and a season. ~~7:13 I was watching in the night visions,~~“

Da 7:20 I also wanted to know the meaning of the ten horns on its head, and of that other horn ~~which~~that came up and before which three others fell. This was the horn that had eyes and a mouth speaking arrogant things, whose appearance was more formidable than the others.

Da 7:24 The ten horns ~~mean that ten kings~~ ~~mean that ten kings~~ will arise from that kingdom. Another king will arise after them, but he will be different from the earlier ones. He will humiliate three kings.

Da 7:25 He will speak words against the Most High. He will harass the holy ones of the Most High continually. His intention will be to change times established by law. ~~They~~ ~~The holy ones~~ will be delivered into his hand ~~For~~ ~~for~~ a time, times, and half a time.

Da 7:27 Then the kingdom, authority, and greatness of the kingdoms under ~~all of~~ ~~the whole~~ heaven will be delivered to the people of the holy ones of the Most High. His kingdom is an eternal kingdom; all authorities will serve him and obey him.'

Da 8:9 From one of them came a small horn-, ~~But~~ ~~but~~ it grew to be very ~~big,~~ ~~great~~ toward the south and the east and toward the beautiful land.

Da 8:10 It grew so ~~big,~~ ~~great~~ it reached the army of heaven, and it brought about the fall of some of the army and some of the stars to the ground, where it trampled them.

Da 9:24 "Seventy weeks have been determined concerning your people and your holy city to put an end to rebellion, to bring sin to completion, to atone for iniquity, to bring in perpetual righteousness, to seal up the prophetic vision, and to anoint a ~~most holy place~~ ~~Most Holy Place~~.

Da 10:3 I ate no choice food; ~~,~~ no meat or wine came to my lips, nor did I anoint myself with oil until the end of those three weeks.

Da 10:14 Now I have come to help you understand what will happen to your people in ~~the latter~~ ~~future~~ days, for the vision pertains to ~~future days.~~ ~~"~~ ~~to come."~~

Da 11:10 His sons will wage war, mustering a large army ~~which~~ ~~that~~ will advance like an overflowing river and carrying the battle all the way to the enemy's fortress.

Hosea

Ho 1:8 When she had weaned ~~"~~ ~~"No Pity~~ ~~Pity"~~ (Lo-Ruhamah), she conceived again and gave birth to another son.

Ho 1:10 (2:1) However, in the future the number of the people of Israel will be like the sand of the sea ~~which~~ ~~that~~ can be neither measured nor numbered. Although it was said to them, "You are not my people," it will be said to them, "You are children of the living God!"

Ho 2:7 Then she will pursue her lovers, but she will not catch them; she will seek them, but she will not find them. Then she will say, ~~"~~ ~~"I will go back to my husband, because I was better off then than I am now."~~ ~~'~~
Agricultural Fertility Withdrawn from Israel

Ho 2:8 "Yet until now she has refused to acknowledge that I was the one who gave her the grain, the new wine, and the olive oil; and that it was I who lavished on her the silver and gold— ~~which~~ ~~that~~ they used in worshiping Baal!

Ho 2:9 Therefore, I will take back my grain during the harvest time and my new wine when it ripens; I will take away my wool and my flax ~~which~~ ~~that~~ I had provided in order to clothe her.

Ho 2:11 I will put an end to all her ~~celebration~~ ~~celebrations~~: her annual religious festivals, monthly new moon celebrations, and weekly Sabbath festivities—all her appointed festivals.

Ho 2:12 I will destroy her vines and fig trees, about which she said, “These are my wages for prostitution that my lovers gave to me!” I will turn her cultivated vines and fig trees into an uncultivated thicket, so that wild animals will devour them.

Ho 2:13 “I will punish her for the festival days when she burned incense to the Baal idols; she adorned herself with earrings and jewelry, and went after her lovers, but she forgot me!” says the Lord. Future Repentance and Restoration of Israel

Ho 2:15 From there I will give back her vineyards to her, and turn the “Valley of ~~Trouble~~” **Trouble** into an “Opportunity for Hope.” There she will sing as she did when she was young, when she came up from the land of Egypt.

Ho 2:16 “At that time,” declares the Lord, “you will call, ‘My husband’; you will never again call me, ‘My master.’”

Ho 2:17 For I will remove the names of the Baal idols from your lips, so that you will never again utter their names! New Covenant Relationship with Repentant Israel

Ho 2:18 “At that time I will make a covenant for them with the wild animals, the birds of the air, and the creatures that crawl on the ground. I will abolish the warrior’s bow and sword — that is, every weapon of warfare — from the land, and I will allow them to live securely.”

Ho 2:20 I will commit myself to you in faithfulness; then you will acknowledge the Lord. Agricultural Fertility Restored to the Repentant Nation

Ho 3:5 Afterward, the Israelites will turn and seek the Lord their God and their Davidic king. Then they will submit to the Lord in fear and receive his blessings in the future **days**. The Lord’s Covenant Lawsuit against the Nation Israel

Ho 4:5 You stumble day and night, and the false prophets stumble with you; **You** you have destroyed your own people!

Ho 4:13 They sacrifice on the mountaintops; and burn offerings on the hills; they sacrifice under oak, poplar, and terebinth, because their shade is so pleasant. As a result, your daughters have become cult prostitutes, and your daughters-in-law commit adultery!

Ho 4:14 I will not punish your daughters when they commit prostitution, nor your daughters-in-law when they commit adultery. For the men consort with harlots, they sacrifice with temple prostitutes. It is true: “A people that lacks understanding will come to ruin!” Warning to Judah: Do Not Join in Israel’s Apostasy!

Ho 4:15 Although you, O Israel, commit adultery, do not let Judah become guilty! Do not journey to Gilgal. Do not go up to Beth Aven. Do not swear, “As surely as the Lord lives!”

Ho 4:16 Israel has rebelled like a stubborn heifer! Soon the Lord will put them out to pasture like a lamb in a broad field.

Ho 5:1 Hear this, you priests! Pay attention, you Israelites! Listen closely, O king! For judgment is about to overtake you. For you were like a trap to Mizpah, like a net spread out to catch Tabor.

Ho 5:8 Blow the ram’s horn in Gibeah! Sound the trumpet in Ramah! Sound the alarm in Beth Aven; **Tremble** tremble in fear, O Benjamin!

Ho 5:9 Ephraim will be ruined in the day of judgment. What I am declaring to the tribes of Israel will certainly take place! The Oppressors of the Helpless Will Be Oppressed

Ho 5:10 The princes of Judah are like those who move boundary markers.I will pour out my rage on them like a torrential flood!.

Ho 5:13 When Ephraim saw his sickness and Judah saw his wound,then Ephraim turned to Assyria,and begged its great king for help.But he will not be able to heal you!. He cannot cure your wound! The Lion Will Carry Israel Off Into Exile

Ho 6:1 “Come on! Let’s return to the Lord!.He himself has torn us to pieces, but he will heal us!He has injured us, but he will bandage our wounds!

Ho 6:3 So let us search for him! Let us seek to know the Lord!He will come to our rescue as certainly as the appearance of the dawn,as certainly as the winter rain comes,as certainly as the spring rain that waters the land:22.
Transitory Faithfulness and Imminent Judgment

Ho 6:4 What am I going to do with you, O Ephraim?What am I going to do with you, O Judah?For your faithfulness is as fleeting as the morning mist; it disappears as quickly as dawn’s dew!.

Ho 6:5 Therefore, I will certainly cut you into pieces at the hands of the prophets; I will certainly kill you in fulfillment of my oracles of judgment;, for my judgment will come forth like the light of the dawn.

Ho 7:2 They do not realize that I remember all-~~of~~ their wicked deeds.Their evil deeds have now surrounded them;their sinful deeds are always before me. Political Intrigue and Conspiracy in the Palace

Ho 7:7 All of them are blazing like an oven;they devour their rulers.All ~~of~~their kings fall—, and none of them call on me!Israel Lacks Discernment and Refuses to Repent

Ho 7:9 Foreigners are consuming what his strenuous labor produced, but he does not recognize it!.His head is filled with gray hair,but he does not realize it!.

Ho 7:10 The arrogance of Israel testifies against him,yet they refuse to return to the Lord their God!.In spite of all this they refuse to seek him!.Israel Turns to Assyria and Egypt for Help

Ho 7:12 I will throw my bird net over them while they are flying;;I will bring them down like birds in the sky;I will discipline them when I hear them flocking together. Israel Has Turned Away from the Lord

Ho 7:14 They do not pray to me, but howl in distress on their beds;They~~they~~ slash themselves for grain and new wine,but turn away from me.

Ho 8:1 Sound the alarm! An eagle looms over the temple of the Lord!For they have broken their covenant with me; and have rebelled against my law.

Ho 8:4 They enthroned kings without my consent!. They appointed princes without my approval!. They made idols out of their silver and gold,but they will be destroyed!

Ho 8:5 O Samaria, he has rejected your calf idol!.My anger burns against them!They will not survive much longer without being punished, even though they are Israelites!

Ho 8:11 Although Ephraim has built many altars for sin offerings,these have become altars for sinning!.

Ho 8:12 I spelled out my law for him in great detail,but they regard it as something totally unknown to them!.

Ho 8:13 They offer up sacrificial gifts to me;and eat the meat,but the Lord does not accept their sacrifices. Soon he will remember their wrongdoing,he will punish their sins,and they will return to Egypt.

Ho 9:5 So what will you do on the festival day,on the festival days of the Lord? No Escape for the Israelites This Time!

Ho 9:8 The prophet is a watchman over Ephraim on behalf of God, yet traps are laid for him along all of his paths; animosity rages against him in the land of his God. The Best of Times, the Worst of Times

Ho 9:10 When I found Israel, it was like finding grapes in the wilderness. I viewed your ancestors like an early fig on a fig tree in its first season. Then they came to Baal -Peor and they dedicated themselves to shame—they became as detestable as what they loved. The Fertility Worshipers Will Become Infertile

Ho 11:3 Yet it was I who led Ephraim; I took them by the arm; but they did not acknowledge that I had healed them.

Ho 11:4 I ~~led~~ drew them with leather cords, with ~~leather~~ straps of hide; ropes; I lifted the yoke from their neck, and gently fed them.

Ho 11:8 “How can I give you up, O Ephraim? How can I surrender you, O Israel? How can I treat you like Admah? How can I make you like Zeboim? ~~Zeboim~~ Zeboyim? I have had a change of heart!. All my tender compassions are aroused!.

Ho 12:6 But you must return to your God, by maintaining love and justice; and by waiting for your God to return to you. The Lord Refutes Israel’s False Claim of Innocence

Joel

Joe 1:4 What the gazam-locust left the ‘arbeh-locust consumed, what the ‘arbeh-locust left the yeleg-locust consumed, and what the yeleg-locust left the hasil-locust consumed!.

Joe 1:8 Wail like a young virgin clothed in sackcloth, lamenting the death of her husband -to -be.

Joe 1:13 Get dressed and lament, you priests!. Wail, you who minister at the altar!. Come, spend the night in sackcloth, you servants of my God, because no one brings grain offerings or drink offerings to the temple of your God anymore.

Joe 1:16 Our food has been cut off right before our eyes! There is no longer any joy or gladness in the temple of our God!.

Joe 1:17 The grains of seed have shriveled beneath their shovels. Storehouses have been decimated, and granaries have been torn down, ~~for~~ because the grain has dried up.

Joe 1:20 Even the wild animals cry out to you; for the river beds have dried up; fire has destroyed the pastures of the wilderness. The Locusts’ Devastation

Joe 2:6 People writhe in fear when they see them. All of their faces turn pale with fright.

Joe 2:13 Tear your hearts, not just your garments!.” Return to the Lord your God, for he is merciful and compassionate, slow to anger and boundless in loyal love —often relenting from calamitous punishment.

Joe 2:15 Blow the trumpet in Zion. Announce a holy fast; proclaim a sacred assembly!.

Joe 2:17 Let the priests, those who serve the Lord, weep from the vestibule all the way back to the altar. Let them say, “Have pity, O Lord, on your people; please do not turn over your inheritance to be mocked, to become a proverb among the nations. Why should it be said among the peoples, “Where is their God?”” The Lord’s Response

Joe 2:20 I will remove the one from the north far from you. I will drive him out to a dry and desolate place. Those in front will be driven eastward into the Dead Sea, and those in back westward into the Mediterranean Sea. His

stench will rise up as a foul smell.” Indeed, the Lord has accomplished great things:!

Joe 2:21 Do not fear, my land!. Rejoice and be glad, because the Lord has accomplished great things!

Joe 2:22 Do not fear, wild animals!. For the pastures of the wilderness are again green with grass. Indeed, the trees bear their fruit; the fig tree and the vine yield to their fullest.

Amos

Am 1:9 This is what the Lord says: “Because Tyre has committed three crimes — make that four! — I will not revoke my decree of judgment. They sold a whole community to Edom; they failed to observe a treaty of brotherhood.

Am 1:11 This is what the Lord says: “Because Edom has committed three crimes — make that four! — I will not revoke my decree of judgment. He chased his brother with a sword; he wiped out his allies. In his anger he tore them apart without stopping to rest; in his fury he relentlessly attacked them.

Am 1:13 This is what the Lord says: “Because the Ammonites have committed three crimes — make that four! — I will not revoke my decree of judgment. They ripped open Gilead’s pregnant women so they could expand their territory.

Am 1:15 Ammon’s king will be deported; he and his officials will be carried off together.” The Lord has spoken!

Am 2:1 This is what the Lord says: “Because Moab has committed three crimes — make that four! — I will not revoke my decree of judgment. They burned the bones of Edom’s king into lime.

Am 2:4 This is what the Lord says: “Because Judah has committed three covenant transgressions — make that four! — I will not revoke my decree of judgment. They rejected the Lord’s law; they did not obey his commands. Their false gods, to which their fathers were loyal, led them astray.

Am 2:6 This is what the Lord says: “Because Israel has committed three covenant transgressions — make that four! — I will not revoke my decree of judgment. They sold the innocent for silver, the needy for a pair of sandals.

Am 2:11 I made some of your sons prophets and some of your young men Nazirites. Is this not true, you Israelites?” The Lord is speaking!

Am 2:16 Bravehearted warriors will run away naked in that day.” The Lord is speaking!. Every Effect has its Cause

Am 3:1 Listen, you Israelites, to this message which ~~that~~ the Lord is proclaiming against you! This message is for the entire clan I brought up from the land of Egypt:

Am 3:8 A lion has roared! Who is not afraid? The Sovereign Lord has spoken!. Who can refuse to prophesy? Samaria Will Fall

Am 3:10 “They do not know how to do what is right.” ~~(The, the Lord is speaking.)~~ says. “They store up the spoils of destructive violence in their fortresses.

Am 3:12 This is what the Lord says: “Just as a shepherd salvages from the lion’s mouth a couple of leg bones or a piece of an ear, so the Israelites who live in Samaria will be salvaged. They will be left with just a corner of a bed, and a part of a couch.”.

Am 3:13 Listen and warn the family of Jacob!™” The Sovereign Lord, the God who commands armies, is speaking!

Am 4:3 Each of you will go straight through the gaps in the walls; you will be thrown out toward Harmon.” The Lord is speaking‡. Israel has an Appointment with God

Am 4:5 Burn a thank offering of bread made with yeast! Make a public display of your voluntary offerings! For you love to do this, you Israelites.”The Sovereign Lord is speaking‡.

Am 4:6 “But surely I gave you no food to eat in all your cities;you lacked food everywhere you ~~live~~lived. Still you did not come back to me.”The Lord is speaking‡

Am 4:8 People from two or three cities staggered into one city to get water, but remained thirsty. Still you did not come back to me.” The Lord is speaking‡

Am 4:9 “I destroyed your crops with blight and disease. Locusts kept devouring your orchards, vineyards, fig trees, and olive trees. Still you did not come back to me.” The Lord is speaking‡

Am 4:10 “I sent against you a plague like one of the Egyptian plagues. I killed your young men with the sword, along with the horses you had captured. I made the stench from the corpses rise up into your nostrils. Still you did not come back to me.” The Lord is speaking‡

Am 4:11 “I overthrew some of you the way God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. You were like a burning stick snatched from the flames. Still you did not come back to me.” The Lord is speaking‡

Am 4:12 “Therefore this is what I will do to you, Israel. Because I will do this to you, prepare to meet your God, Israel!™”

Am 4:13 For here he is! He formed the mountains and created the wind. He reveals his plans to men. He turns the dawn into darkness and marches on the heights of the earth. The Lord God of Heaven’s Armies; is his name!™! Death is Imminent

Am 5:5 Do not seek Bethel‡. Do not visit Gilgal‡.Do not journey down to Beer Sheba‡.For the people of Gilgal will certainly be carried into exile‡, and Bethel will become a place where disaster abounds.”

Am 5:8 (But there is one who made the constellations Pleiades and Orion;he can turn the darkness into morningand daylight into night.He summons the water of the seasand pours it out on the earth’s surface.The Lord is his name!

Am 5:9 He flashes destruction down upon the strong so that destruction overwhelms the fortified places→).

Am 5:14 Seek good and not evil so you can live!Then the Lord God of Heaven’s Armies; just might be with you, as you claim he is.

Am 5:15 Hate what is wrong, love what is right‡.Promote justice at the city gate‡. Maybe the Lord God of Heaven’s Armies; will have mercy on those who are left from Joseph.

Am 5:21 “I absolutely despise your festivals!I get no pleasure from your religious assemblies‡.

Am 5:27 and I will drive you into exile beyond Damascus,” says the Lord.He is called the God of Heaven’s Armies‡. The Party is over for the Rich

Am 6:2 They say to the people: “Journey over to Calneh and look at it‡;Then~~then~~ go from there to Hamath-Rabbah‡; Then~~then~~ go down to Gath of the Philistines‡.Are they superior to our two kingdoms?Is their territory larger than yours?”

Am 6:8 The Sovereign Lord confirms this oath by his very own life. The Lord God of Heaven's Armies; is speaking: "I despise Jacob's arrogance; I hate their fortresses. I will hand over to their enemies the city of Samaria and everything in it."

Am 6:11 Indeed, look! The Lord is giving the command. He will smash the large house to bits; and the small house into little pieces.

Am 6:13 You are happy because you conquered Lo-Debar. You say, "Did we not conquer Karnaim by our own power?"

Am 6:14 "Look! I am about to bring a nation against you, family of Israel." The Lord, the God who commands armies, is speaking. "They will oppress you all the way from Lebo Hamath to the stream of the rift valley." Symbolic Visions of Judgment

Am 7:12 Amaziah then said to Amos, "Leave, you visionary! Run away to the land of Judah. Earn your living and prophesy there!"

Am 7:13 Don't prophesy at Bethel any longer, for a royal temple and palace are here."

Am 7:15 Then the Lord took me from tending flocks and gave me this commission, 'Go! Prophesy to my people Israel.'

Am 8:4 Listen to this, you who trample the needy; and do away with the destitute in the land.

Am 8:6 We're eager to trade silver for the poor, a pair of sandals for the needy. We want to mix in some chaff with the grain!"

Am 8:8 Because of this the earth will quake, and all who live in it will mourn. The whole earth will rise like the Nile River. Nile, it will surge upward and then grow calm, like the Nile in Egypt.

Am 8:9 In that day," says the Sovereign Lord, "I will make the sun set at noon; and make the earth dark in the middle of the day.

Am 8:10 I will turn your festivals into funerals; and all your songs into funeral dirges. I will make everyone wear funeral clothes and cause every head to be shaved bald. I will make you mourn as if you had lost your only son; when it ends it will indeed have been a bitter day.

Am 8:11 Be certain of this, the time is coming," says the Sovereign Lord, "when I will send a famine through the land—not a shortage of food or water but an end to divine revelation."

Obadiah

Jonah

Jon 1:7 The sailors said to one another, "Come on, let's cast lots to find out whose fault it is that this disaster has overtaken us." So they cast lots, and Jonah was singled out.

Jon 1:9 He said to them, "I am a Hebrew. And, and I worship the Lord, the God of heaven, who made the sea and the dry land."

Jon 1:16 The men feared the Lord greatly; and earnestly vowed to offer lavish sacrifices to the Lord. Jonah Prays

Jon 2:4 I thought I had been banished from your sight; and that I would never again see your holy temple."

Jon 2:6 I went down to the very bottoms of the mountains; the gates of the netherworld barred me in forever, but you brought me up from the Pit, O Lord, my God.

Jon 2:10 Then the Lord commanded the fish and it ~~disgorged~~ vomited Jonah ~~on~~ out onto dry land. The People of Nineveh Respond to Jonah's Warning

Jon 3:3 So Jonah went immediately to Nineveh, in keeping with the Lord's message. (Now Nineveh was an enormous city —it required three days to walk through it!)

Jon 3:4 ~~When~~ Jonah began to enter the city by going one day's walk, ~~he announced~~ announcing, "At the end of forty days, Nineveh will be overthrown!"

Jon 3:10 When God saw their actions—that they turned from their evil way of living! —God relented concerning the judgment he had threatened them with and ~~he~~ did not destroy them. Jonah Responds to God's Kindness

Jon 4:2 He prayed to the Lord and said, "Oh, Lord, this is just what I thought would happen when I was in my own country. This is what I tried to prevent by attempting to escape to Tarshish!;— because I knew that you are a gracious and compassionate God, slow to anger and abounding in mercy, and one who relents concerning threatened judgment.

Jon 4:8 When the sun began to shine, God sent a hot east wind. So the sun beat down on Jonah's head, and he grew faint. So he despaired of life; and said, "I would rather die than live!"

Jon 4:10 The Lord said, "You were upset about this little plant, something for which you ~~have~~ did not ~~worked~~ work, nor did you do anything to make it grow. It grew up overnight and died the next day.

Micah

Mic 1:4 The mountains will crumble beneath him; and the valleys will split apart; like wax before a fire, like water dumped down a steep slope.

Mic 1:6 "I will turn Samaria into a heap of ruins in an open field, into a place for planting vineyards! I will dump the rubble of her walls down into the valley; and lay bare her foundations.

Mic 1:10 Don't spread the news in Gath!. Don't shed even a single tear!. In Beth Leaphrah roll about in mourning in the dust!

Mic 1:15 Residents of Mareshah, a conqueror will attack you; the leaders of Israel shall flee to Adullam.

Mic 2:2 They confiscate the fields they desire; and seize the houses they want. They defraud people of their homes; and deprive people of the land they have inherited.

Mic 2:6 "Don't preach with such impassioned rhetoric;," they say excitedly. "These prophets should not preach of such things; we will not be overtaken by humiliation;."

Mic 2:7 Does the family of Jacob say, "The Lord's patience can't be exhausted—he would never do such things? things"? To be sure, my commands bring a reward for those who obey them,

Mic 2:10 But you are the ones who will be forced to leave! For this land is not secure!; Sin sin will thoroughly destroy it!

Mic 2:13 The one who can break through barriers will lead them out; they will break out, pass through the gate, and leave. Their king will advance before them; The the Lord himself will lead them;." God Will Judge Judah's

Sinful Leaders

Mic 3:2 yet you hate what is good; and love what is evil. You flay my people's skin and rip the flesh from their bones.

Mic 3:8 But I am full of the courage that the Lord's Spirit gives; and have a strong commitment to justice. This enables me to confront Jacob with its rebellion; and Israel with its sin.

Mic 4:1 ~~In the~~ **And in** future **days** the Lord's Temple Mount will be the most important mountain of all; it will be more prominent than other hills. People will stream to it.

Mic 4:6 "In that day," says the Lord, "I will gather the lame; and assemble the outcasts whom I injured.

Mic 4:7 I will transform the lame into the nucleus of a new nation, and those far off into a mighty nation. The Lord will reign over them on Mount Zion, from that day forward and forevermore."

Mic 4:8 As for you, watchtower for the flock, fortress of Daughter Zion — your former dominion will be restored, the sovereignty that belongs to Daughter Jerusalem."

Mic 4:13 "Get up and thresh, Daughter Zion! For I will give you iron horns; I will give you bronze hooves, and you will crush many nations." You will devote to the Lord the spoils you take from them; and dedicate their wealth to the sovereign Ruler of the whole earth.

Mic 5:8 Those survivors from Jacob will live among the nations, in the midst of many peoples. They will be like a lion among the animals of the forest, like a young lion among the flocks of sheep, which attacks when it passes through; ~~it~~ **It** rips its prey and there is no one to stop it.

Mic 5:10 "In that day," says the Lord, "I will destroy your horses from your midst; and smash your chariots.

Mic 5:11 I will destroy the cities of your land; and tear down all your fortresses.

Mic 5:14 I will uproot your images of Asherah from your midst; and destroy your idols.

Mic 6:1 Listen to what the Lord says: "Get up! Defend yourself before the mountains!. Present your case before the hills!."

Mic 6:2 Hear the Lord's accusation, you mountains, you enduring foundations of the earth!. For the Lord has a case against his people; he has a dispute with Israel!

Mic 6:4 In fact, I brought you up from the land of Egypt; I delivered you from that place of slavery. I sent Moses, Aaron, and Miriam to lead you.

Mic 6:7 Will the Lord accept a thousand rams; or ten thousand streams of olive oil? Should I give him my firstborn child as payment for my rebellion, my offspring — my own flesh and blood — for my sin?

Mic 6:9 Listen! The Lord is calling to the city! It is wise to respect your authority, O Lord!. Listen, O nation, and those assembled in the city!

Mic 6:10 "I will not overlook, O sinful house, the dishonest gain you have hoarded away; or the smaller-than-standard measure I hate so much.

Mic 6:12 The city's wealthy people readily resort to violence; her inhabitants tell lies; their tongues speak deceptive words.

Nahum

Na 1:14 The Lord has issued a decree against you: “Your dynasty will come to an end. I will destroy the idols and images in the temples of your gods. I will desecrate your grave—, because you are accursed!” Proclamation of the Deliverance of Judah

Na 1:15 (2:1) Look! A herald is running on the mountains! A messenger is proclaiming deliverance: “Celebrate your sacred festivals, O Judah! Fulfill your sacred vows to praise God! For never again will the wicked Assyrians invade you—; they have been completely destroyed.” Proclamation of the Destruction of Nineveh

Na 2:1 (2:2) “An enemy who will scatter you, Nineveh, has advanced against you!?” “Guard the rampart! Watch the road! Prepare yourselves for battle! Muster your mighty strength!?”

Na 2:10 Destruction, devastation, and desolation! Hearts faint—, knees tremble; every stomach churns, all their faces have turned pale! Taunt against the Once-Mighty Lion

Na 2:11 Where now is the den of the lions—, and the feeding place of the young lions, where the lion, lioness, and lion cub once prowled and no one disturbed them?

Na 2:13 “I am against you!” declares the Lord of Heaven’s Armies: “I will burn your chariots with fire; the sword will devour your young lions—, you **You** will no longer prey upon the land; the voices of your messengers will no longer be heard.” Reason for Judgment: Sins of Nineveh

Na 3:2 The chariot drivers will crack their whips; the chariot wheels will shake the ground—, the **The** chariot horses will gallop; the war chariots will bolt forward!

Na 3:3 The charioteers will charge ahead; their swords will flash and their spears will glimmer! There will be many people slain; there will be piles of the dead—and countless casualties — so many that people will stumble over the corpses. Taunt against the Harlot City

Na 3:4 “Because you have acted like a wanton prostitute — a seductive mistress who practices sorcery, who enslaves nations by her harlotry, and entices peoples by her sorcery —

Na 3:5 “I am against you,” declares the Lord of Heaven’s Armies. “I will strip off your clothes! I will show your nakedness to the nations and your shame to the kingdoms—.

Na 3:8 You are no more secure than Thebes — she was located on the banks of the Nile; the waters surrounded her—; her rampart was the sea, the water was her wall.

Na 3:12 All your fortifications will be like fig trees with first-ripe fruit: If they are shaken, their figs will fall into the mouth of the eater!.

Habakkuk

Hab 1:4 For this reason the law lacks power, and justice is never carried out. Indeed, the wicked intimidate the innocent. For this reason justice is perverted. ~~The Lord Reveals Some Startling News~~ **The Lord’s Surprising Answer**

Hab 2:1 I will stand at my watch post; I will remain stationed on the city wall. I will keep watching—, so I can see what he says to me and can know how I should answer when he counters my argument. The Lord Assures Habakkuk

Hab 2:2 The Lord responded: “Write down this message!—. Record it legibly on tablets—; Record it legibly on tablets so the one who announces it may read it easily.

Hab 2:15 “Woe to you who force your neighbor to drink wine —you who make others intoxicated by forcing them to drink from the bowl of your furious anger; so you can look at their naked bodies.

Zephaniah

Haggai

Zechariah

Zec 1:3 Therefore say to the people: The Lord of Heaven’s Armies says, “‘Turn to me;”’ says the Lord of Heaven’s Armies, “‘and I will turn to you;”’ says the Lord of Heaven’s Armies.

Zec 1:4 “Do not be like your ancestors, to whom the former prophets called out, saying, ‘This is what the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has said, “Turn now from your evil wickedness;”’but.” **But** they would by no means obey me;” says the Lord.

Zec 1:5 “As for your ancestors, where are they? And did the prophets live forever?

Zec 1:12 The angel of the Lord then asked, “O Lord of Heaven’s Armies, how long before you have compassion on Jerusalem and the other cities of Judah ~~which~~that you have been so angry with for these seventy years?”

Zec 2:5 But I-~~;~~’ the Lord says-), ‘will be a wall of fire surrounding Jerusalem and the source of glory in her midst.’”

Zec 2:8 For the Lord of Heaven’s Armies says ~~to me that for~~: “**For** his own glory he has sent me to the nations that plundered you—for anyone who touches you touches the pupil of his eye.

Zec 2:9 “Yes, look here, I am about to punish them so that they will be looted by their own slaves.” Then you will know that the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has sent me.

Zec 2:11 “Many nations will join themselves to the Lord on the day of salvation, and they will also be my people. Indeed, I will settle in the midst of you all;” Then you will know that the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has sent me to you.

Zec 2:13 Be silent in the Lord’s presence, all people everywhere, for he is being moved to action in his holy dwelling place;.” Vision Four: The Priest

Zec 3:4 The angel spoke up to those standing all around, “Remove his filthy clothes.” Then he said to Joshua, “I have freely forgiven your iniquity and will dress you in fine clothing.”

Zec 4:6 Therefore he told me, “This is the Lord’s message to Zerubbabel: ‘Not by strength and not by power, but by my Spirit,’ says the Lord of Heaven’s Armies;” Oracle of Response

Zec 4:9 “The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundations of this temple, and his hands will complete it;” Then you will know that the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has sent me to you.

Zec 4:10 For who dares make light of small beginnings? These seven eyes will joyfully look on the tin tablet in Zerubbabel’s hand. (These are the eyes of the Lord, which constantly range across the whole earth-).”

Zec 5:2 Someone asked me, “What do you see?” I replied, “I see a flying scroll ~~thirty~~30 feet long and ~~fifteen~~15 feet wide.”

Zec 5:9 Then I looked again and saw two women going forth with the wind in their wings (they had wings like those of a stork), and they lifted up the basket between the earth and the sky.

Zec 6:10 “Choose some people from among the exiles, namely, Heldai, Tobijah, and Jedaiah, all of whom who have come from Babylon, and when you have done so go to the house of Josiah son of Zephaniah.

Zec 7:6 And now when you eat and drink, are you not doing so for yourselves?!”

Zec 7:12 Indeed, they made their hearts as hard as diamond, so that they could not obey the ~~Torah~~ law of Moses and the other words the Lord of Heaven’s Armies had sent by his Spirit through the former prophets. Therefore, the Lord of Heaven’s Armies had poured out great wrath.

Zec 7:13 “~~It then came about that just~~ Just as I ~~cried~~ called out, but they would not obey, so they will ~~cry~~ call out, but I will not listen,’ the Lord of Heaven’s Armies ~~had said~~ says.

Zec 7:14 ‘Rather, I will sweep them away in a storm into all the nations they are not familiar with.’ Thus the land ~~had become~~ became desolate because of them, with no one crossing through or returning, for they had made the fruitful land a waste.” The Blessing of True Fasting

Zec 8:13 And it will come about that just as you—(, both Judah and Israel), were a curse to the nations, so I will save you and you will be a blessing. Do not be afraid! Instead, be strong!.’

Zec 8:17 Do not plan evil in your hearts against one another. Do not favor a false oath—these are all things that I hate,’ says the Lord:.”

Zec 8:19 “The Lord of Heaven’s Armies says, ‘The fast of the fourth, fifth, seventh, and tenth months will become joyful and happy, pleasant feasts for the house of Judah; so love truth and peace.’

Zec 9:2 as are those of Hamath also, which adjoins Damascus, ~~and~~ Tyre and Sidon, though they consider themselves to be very wise.

Zec 9:3 Tyre built herself a fortification and piled up silver like dust and gold like the mud of the streets!.

Zec 9:9 Rejoice greatly, daughter of Zion! Shout, daughter of Jerusalem! Look! Your king is coming to you: ~~he~~ He is legitimate and victorious, humble and riding on a donkey —on a young donkey, the foal of a female donkey.

Zec 9:13 I will bend Judah as my bow; I will load the bow with Ephraim, my arrow!. I will stir up your sons, Zion, against your sons, Greece, and I will make you, Zion, like a warrior’s sword.

Zec 9:15 The Lord of Heaven’s Armies will guard them, and they will prevail and overcome with sling stones. Then they will drink; and will become noisy like drunkards, full like the sacrificial basin or like the corners of the altar.

Zec 10:2 For the household gods have spoken wickedness, the soothsayers have seen a lie, and ~~as for the~~ dreamers, ~~they~~ have disclosed emptiness and give comfort in vain. Therefore the people set out like sheep and become scattered because they have no shepherd.

Zec 10:3 “I am enraged at the shepherds and will punish the lead -goats. “For the Lord of Heaven’s Armies has brought blessing to his flock, the house of Judah, and will transform them into his majestic warhorse.

Zec 11:16 Indeed, I am about to raise up a shepherd in the land who will not take heed ~~to~~ of the sheep headed to slaughter, will not seek the scattered, and will not heal the injured. Moreover, he will not nourish the one that is healthy, but instead will eat the meat of the fat sheep and tear off their hooves.

Zec 12:9 So on that day I will set out to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem:”.

Malachi

Mal 1:7 You are offering improper sacrifices on my altar, yet you ask, 'How have we offended you?' By treating the table of the Lord as if it is of no importance!.

Mal 1:9 "But now plead for God's favor that he might be gracious to us:." "With this kind of offering in your hands, how can he be pleased with you?" asks the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Mal 2:9 "Therefore, I have caused you to be ignored and belittled before all people to the extent ~~to which~~ **that** you are not following after me and are showing partiality in your instruction." The Rebellion of the People

Mal 2:10 Do we not all have one father? Did not one God create us? Why do we betray one another, ~~in this way~~ **thus** making light of the covenant of our ancestors?

Mal 3:5 "I will come to you in judgment. I will be quick to testify against those who practice divination; those who commit adultery; those who break promises; and those who exploit workers, widows, and orphans, who refuse to help the resident foreigner and in this way show they do not fear me," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies. Resistance to the Lord through Selfishness

Matthew

Mt 4:15 "Land of Zebulun and land of Naphtali, the way by the sea, beyond the Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles—

Mt 12:4 how he entered the house of God and ~~they~~ ate the sacred bread, which was against the law for him or his companions to eat, but only for the priests?

Mt 14:21 Not counting women and children, there were about ~~five thousand~~ **5,000** men who ate. Walking on Water

Mt 15:32 Then Jesus called ~~the~~ **his** disciples and said, "I have compassion on the crowd, because they have already been here with me three days and they have nothing to eat. I don't want to send them away hungry since they may faint on the way."

Mt 15:38 Not counting children and women, there were ~~four thousand~~ **4,000** men who ate.

Mt 16:9 Do you still not understand? Don't you remember the five loaves for the ~~five thousand~~ **5,000**, and how many baskets you took up?

Mt 16:10 Or the seven loaves for the ~~four thousand~~ **4,000** and how many baskets you took up?

Mt 18:24 As he began settling his accounts, a man who owed ~~ten thousand~~ **10,000** talents was brought to him.

Mt 18:28 After he went out, that same slave found one of his fellow slaves who owed him ~~one hundred~~ **100** silver coins. So he grabbed him by the throat and started to choke him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe me!'

Mt 20:8 When it was evening the owner of the vineyard said to his manager, 'Call the workers and ~~give the pay~~ **them their wages** starting with the last hired until the first.'

Mark

Mk 1:41 Moved with ~~compassion~~ **indignation**, Jesus stretched out his hand and touched him, saying, "I am willing. Be clean!"

Mk 3:14 He appointed twelve (~~whom he named apostles~~), so that they would be with him and he could send them to preach

Mk 3:16 ~~He appointed twelve:~~ To Simon he gave the name Peter;

Mk 5:13 Jesus gave them permission. So the unclean spirits came out and went into the pigs. Then the herd rushed down the steep slope into the lake, and about ~~two thousand~~ **2,000** were drowned in the lake.

Mk 6:37 But he answered them, "You give them something to eat." And they said, "Should we go and buy bread for ~~two hundred~~ **200** silver coins and give it to them to eat?"

Mk 6:44 Now there were ~~five thousand~~ **5,000** men who ate the bread. Walking on Water

Mk 8:9 There were about ~~four thousand~~ **4,000** who ate. Then he dismissed them.

Mk 8:19 When I broke the five loaves for the ~~five thousand~~ **5,000**, how many baskets full of pieces did you pick up?" They replied, "Twelve."

Mk 8:20 "When I broke the seven loaves for the ~~four thousand~~ **4,000**, how many baskets full of pieces did you pick up?" They replied, "Seven."

Mk 14:5 It could have been sold for more than ~~three hundred~~ **300** silver coins and the money given to the poor!" So they spoke angrily to her.

Luke

Lk 1:9 he was chosen by lot, according to the custom of the priesthood, to enter the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place** of the Lord and burn incense.

Lk 1:21 Now the people were waiting for Zechariah, and they began to wonder why he was delayed in the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**.

Lk 1:22 When he came out, he was not able to speak to them. They realized that he had seen a vision in the ~~holy place~~ **Holy Place**, because he was making signs to them and remained unable to speak.

Lk 7:41 "A certain creditor had two debtors; one owed him ~~five hundred~~ **500** silver coins, and the other fifty.

Lk 9:14 (Now about ~~five thousand~~ **5,000** men were there.) Then he said to his disciples, "Have them sit down in groups of about fifty each."

Lk 14:31 Or what king, going out to confront another king in battle, will not sit down first and determine whether he is able with ~~ten thousand~~ **10,000** to oppose the one coming against him with ~~twenty thousand~~ **20,000**?

Lk 16:6 The man replied, 'A ~~hundred~~ **100** measures of olive oil.' The manager said to him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and write fifty.'

Lk 16:7 Then he said to another, 'And how much do you owe?' The second man replied, 'A ~~hundred~~ **100** measures of wheat.' The manager said to him, 'Take your bill, and write ~~eighty~~ **80**.'

Lk 22:42 "Father, if you are willing, take this cup away from me. Yet not my will but yours be done."

Lk 23:34 But Jesus said, "Father, forgive them, for they don't know what they are doing." Then they threw dice to divide his clothes.

John

Jn 6:7 Philip replied, "Two hundred ~~200~~ silver coins worth of bread would not be enough for them, for each one to get a little."

Jn 6:10 Jesus said, "Have the people sit down." (Now there was a lot of grass in that place.) So the men sat down, about five thousand ~~5,000~~ in number.

Jn 7:53 And each one departed to his own house.

Jn 12:5 "Why wasn't this oil sold for three hundred ~~300~~ silver coins and the money given to the poor?"

Jn 14:22 "Lord, ", " Judas (not Judas Iscariot) said, "what has happened that you are going to reveal yourself to us and not to the world?"

Jn 21:11 So Simon Peter went aboard and pulled the net to shore. It was full of large fish, one hundred fifty-three ~~153~~, but although there were so many, the net was not torn.

Acts

Ae 1:15 In those days Peter stood up among the believers (a gathering of about one hundred and twenty ~~120~~ people) and said,

Ae 2:41 So those who accepted his message were baptized, and that day about three thousand ~~3,000~~ people were added. The Fellowship of the Early Believers

Ae 4:4 But many of those who had listened to the message believed, and the number of the men came to about five thousand. ~~5,000.~~

Ae 5:36 For some time ago Theudas rose up, claiming to be somebody, and about four hundred ~~400~~ men joined him. He was killed, and all who followed him were dispersed and nothing came of it.

Ae 7:6 But God spoke as follows: 'Your descendants will be foreigners in a foreign country, whose citizens will enslave them and mistreat them for four hundred ~~400~~ years.

Ae 7:40 saying to Aaron, 'Make us gods who will go in front of us, for this Moses, who led us out of the land of Egypt — we do not know what has happened to him!'

Ae 10:36 You know the message he sent to the people of Israel, proclaiming the good news of peace through Jesus Christ (he is Lord of all) —

Ae 13:20 All this took about four hundred fifty ~~450~~ years. After this he gave them judges until the time of Samuel the prophet.

Ae 19:19 Large numbers of those who had practiced magic collected their books and burned them up in the presence of everyone. When the value of the books was added up, it was found to total fifty thousand ~~50,000~~ silver coins.

Ae 21:38 Then you're not that Egyptian who started a rebellion and led the four thousand ~~4,000~~ men of the 'Assassins' into the wilderness some time ago?"

~~Ae 23:23 Then he summoned two of the centurions and said, "Make ready two hundred 200 soldiers to go to Caesarea along with seventy 70 horsemen and two hundred 200 spearmen by nine o'clock tonight,~~

~~Ae 27:37 (We were in all two hundred seventy-six 276 persons on the ship.)~~

Romans

~~Ro 1:9 For God, whom I serve in my spirit by preaching in the gospel of his Son, is my witness that I continually remember you~~

~~Ro 2:27 The And the physically uncircumcised man, by keeping the law, will judge you to be the transgressor of the law, even though you have the letter and circumcision!~~

~~Ro 3:3 What then? If some did not believe, does were unfaithful, their unbelief unfaithfulness will not nullify the God's faithfulness of God, will it?~~

~~Ro 4:19 Without being weak in faith, he considered his own body as dead (because he was about one hundred 100 years old) and the deadness of Sarah's womb.~~

~~Ro 5:2 through whom we have also obtained access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and we rejoice in the hope of God's glory.~~

~~Ro 5:19 For just as through the disobedience of the one man many were made constituted sinners, so also through the obedience of one man many will be made constituted righteous.~~

~~Ro 11:4 But what was the divine response to him? "I have kept for myself seven thousand 7,000 people who have not bent the knee to Baal."~~

1 Corinthians

~~1Co 4:15 For though you may have ten thousand 10,000 guardians in Christ, you do not have many fathers, because I became your father in Christ Jesus through the gospel.~~

~~1Co 10:8 And let us not be immoral, as some of them were, and twenty-three thousand 23,000 died in a single day.~~

~~1Co 15:6 Then he appeared to more than five hundred 500 of the brothers and sisters at one time, most of whom are still alive, though some have fallen asleep.~~

2 Corinthians

Galatians

~~Ga 3:17 What I am saying is this: The law that came four hundred thirty 430 years later does not cancel a covenant previously ratified by God, so as to invalidate the promise.~~

Ephesians

~~Eph 1:1 From Paul, an apostle of Christ Jesus by the will of God, to the saints in Ephesus, the faithful in Christ Jesus.~~

~~Eph 5:20 always giving thanks to God the Father for each other **all things** in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,~~

~~Philippians~~

~~Colossians~~

~~1 Thessalonians~~

~~2 Thessalonians~~

~~1 Timothy~~

~~2 Timothy~~

~~Titus~~

~~Philemon~~

~~Hebrews~~

~~Heb 9:2 For a tent was prepared, the outer one, which contained the lampstand, the table, and the presentation of the loaves; this is called the holy place **Holy Place**.~~

~~Heb 9:8 The Holy Spirit is making clear that the way into the holy place **Holy Place** had not yet appeared as long as the old tabernacle was standing.~~

~~Heb 9:12 and he entered once for all into the most holy place **Most Holy Place** not by the blood of goats and calves but by his own blood, and so he himself secured eternal redemption.~~

~~James~~

~~1 Peter~~

~~2 Peter~~

2Pe 2:11 yet even angels, who are much more powerful, do not bring a slanderous judgment against them before ~~in the presence of~~ the Lord.

~~1~~ John

~~2~~ John

~~3~~ John

Jude

Revelation

Rev 7:4 Now I heard the number of those who were marked with the seal, one hundred and forty-four thousand ~~144,000~~, sealed from all the tribes of the people of Israel:

Rev 9:16 The number of soldiers on horseback was two hundred million ~~200,000,000~~; I heard their number.

Rev 14:1 Then I looked, and here was the Lamb standing on Mount Zion, and with him were one hundred and forty-four thousand ~~144,000~~, who had his name and his Father's name written on their foreheads.

Rev 14:3 and they were singing a new song before the throne and before the four living creatures and the elders. No one was able to learn the song except the one hundred and forty-four thousand ~~144,000~~ who had been redeemed from the earth.

Rev 14:20 Then the winepress was stomped outside the city, and blood poured out of the winepress up to the height of horses' bridles for a distance of almost two hundred ~~200~~ miles. The Final Plagues

Rev 16:21 And gigantic hailstones, weighing about a hundred ~~100~~ pounds each, fell from heaven on people, but they blasphemed God because of the plague of hail, since it was so horrendous. The Great Prostitute and the Beast

Rev 21:16 Now the city is laid out as a square, its length and width the same. He measured the city with the measuring rod at fourteen hundred ~~1,400~~ miles (its length and width and height are equal).

Rev 21:17 He also measured its wall, one hundred forty-four ~~144~~ cubits according to human measurement, which is also the angel's.